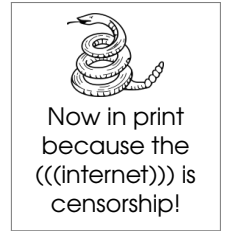




Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Vol. 13, 12-19 Nov 2017

DAILY STORMER SUNDAY EDITION

Samizdat!

WHEN I WAS YOUNGER I BELIEVED all that stuff in the Constitution. I believed that America was a free country. I believed that I had freedom of speech. That's what was written in the Constitution. That's what they told me I had. My divine right as an American, to tell the truth no matter how much anyone wanted to silence me. As I look upon the places such a belief has got me, exiled from my home and hunted across the earth to ever more obscure locales with stranger faces and stranger tongues, I think I would have been better off to believe in any fairy tale. We may mock people that believe they are the opposite sex, another race, or a smattering of mythical creatures (FYIAD LOL) but these beliefs are less destructive in modern society than actually believing you are free.

The truth is that authoritarian societies are much freer than ours. Syria, China, or even Iran has functionally more freedom than the United States. First and foremost, you have the freedom to know exactly how you are not free. The rules are explicitly enumerated. They are honestly conveyed. You know what it is that you can or cannot say or do. The United States tells you that you are free, that there is a Constitution, Bill of Rights, and rule of law to make sure that your rights are respected. The reality is quite different. The minute you begin exercising your freedoms, some filthy yid somewhere will find some sort of pretext to hurt you, and to hurt your family. We haven't had rule of law in decades, now we just have rule by lawyers.

And yet, everything that the kikes have worked for is coming apart. They cannot even defend one another from mere accusations of rape any longer. Not even archkikess Lena Dunham has the ability to guard her fellow kike from being bullied at the hands of the skanks and feminists that she did so much to propagate. Imagine what will happen when the

rape and murder of children is revealed? What do you think the goyim will do when finally these kikes are shown for what they are? The goyim have known many times throughout history, and it never ends up well for the Jews. Pogroms and expulsions have happened lots of times before and I am confident that they are about to happen again.

None of us knows how many more hours that they have on the earth. I have a sneaking suspicion lately that I've got a lot less than I would have expected at my age. Whether I have days, or weeks, or months left I want to spend them doing things that are righteous. Let me spend however much time I have here on earth saying all the things that the perfidious kikes would have me barred from saying. Let my voice ring as an echo through the ages, to tell you who we were, what we fought for, and why these kikes did everything they could to silence us. If I'm lucky, I'll still be here with you when this is over. If I'm not, it's been an honor to serve with you all.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Sections

1. Featured Stories	3
2. World	27
3. United States	48
4. Jewish Problem	67
5. Race War	80
6. Society	90
7. Insight	99

Surface web: dailystormer.hk

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

“Fat” doesn’t make a person fat.

It would be better if they were different words.

Sugar is the problem along with all processed carbs. Also, a lack of proper protein and fats causes people to eat too much because their body tells them they’re still hungry.

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

As Predicted, Kike Dunham Apologizes for Defending Kike Friend Accused of Rape of Shiksa

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017



Jews are so fucking disgusting.

In the most predictable event of 2017, the filthy fat sloppy Jewish whore Lena Dunham has apologized for defending her ratfaced ethnic comrade who stands accused of raping a drunk 17-year-old shiksa a few years back.

Hollywood Reporter:

Lena Dunham has apologized for comments she made supporting Girls writer Murray Miller, who has been accused of sexually assaulting actress Aurora Perrineau.

On Friday, after the claims against Miller were made public, Dunham took to Twitter to support Miller on behalf of herself and Girls executive producer Jenni Konner, saying, "We believe, having worked closely with [Miller] for more than half a decade, that this is the case with Murray Miller. While our first instinct is to listen to every woman's story, our insider knowledge of Murray's situation makes us confident that sadly this accusation is one of the 3 percent of assault cases that are misreported every year."

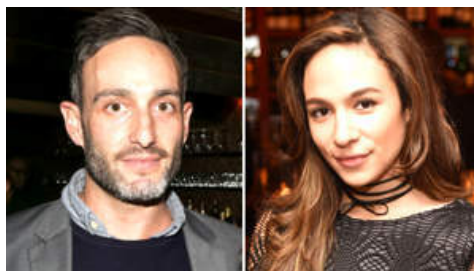
Dunham was criticized widely for her statement.

Here is her full statement:

As feminists, we live and die by our politics, and believing women is the first choice we make every single day when we wake up. Therefore I never thought I would issue a statement publically (sic) supporting someone accused of sexual assault, but I naively believed it was important to share my perspective on my friend's situation as it has transpired behind the scenes over the last few months. I now understand that it was absolutely the wrong time to come forward with such a statement and I am so sorry. We have been given the gift of powerful voices and by speaking out we were putting our thumb on the scale and it was wrong. We regret this decision with every fiber of our being.

Every woman who comes forward deserves to be heard, fully and completely, and our relationship to the accused should not be part of the calculation anyone makes when examining her case. Every person and every feminist should be required to hear her. Under patriarchy, "I believe you" is essential. Until we are all believed, none of us will be believed. We apologize to any women who have been disappointed.

I call this yesterday, by the way. You're not going to get that kind of analysis anywhere else, folks.



GIKE VS SHIKSA

It was the same story with the kike Donna Karen defending the kike Harvey Weinstein —she had to apologize the next day.

You see Jews, you can't just abuse the goyim forever and then laugh in their faces when they catch you. This anti-Semitic backlash against Semitic sexual behaviors is just the beginning.

You monsters have done a lot more than jerk-off at or rape women. The goyim just don't know about those other things yet. But they're going to.

I have no idea if Dunham will suffer for this misstep. Probably, she will not. As I understand it, her fans are all post-30 (read: post-sex appeal) women who

simply hate men and want power over them—they don't actually care about "women's rights" or pretty teenage girls being drugged and raped by greasy kikes twice their age.

The Process of Feminism

Teen star of 'Girl Meets World' smartly explains intersectional feminism



BY YOHANA DESTA
@yohana_desta

A 13-year-old actress just neatly broke down why intersectional feminism is so important

Phase one



Phase two

Feminism has these stages, you see. It starts out as a legitimately misguided belief in some sort of emotionally-charged kike gibberish, which causes women to think it is empowering to skip marriage, fuck hundreds of men, have abortions and work in an office. Women are dumber than dogshit, so it's easy to tell them hedonism will make them happy. Much easier than to tell men that, who are going to run things through logically, rather than just saying "OH WOW INFINITY SEX AND POWER??? SIGN ME UP, MR.

CHOSENITE.” Women also lack all empathy, which makes it easier to fuck over men, murder babies, etc.

But after that stage of genuinely believing this is all a great idea, they get old, thus unattractive, thus without what for 10-15 years seemed like a magic power—that ability to emotionally manipulate men using their bodies. When that power is gone, and they have nothing to show for the hundreds of dicks they gorged themselves on, they blame their situation on men—because who else are they going to blame? Jews?

At that point, feminism is nothing more than pure, unadulterated hatred. And it lasts until a woman's death, presumably. We don't really know, because the first generation of women who skipped having children in order to get fucked and go to an affirmative action job and pretend to be a man is just now in their thirties. Hopefully, they start killing themselves, because a childless woman is the definition of a useless eater.

DS

Pittsburgh: Shock as Killer of White Cop Turns Out to be a Nigger – Manhunt Ongoing

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

Update New Kensington Police Officer Shooting: Rahmael Sal HOLT (DOB 05/31/88) has been identified as the person who shot and killed Officer Shaw. A warrant has been issued for Holt's arrest. Consider Holt armed and dangerous! Call 911 with info on his location. Pictured below pic.twitter.com/6L6vqQ0WVs

— Troop A Public Information Officers (@PSP-TroopAPIO) November 19, 2017

Obviously we knew it was a nigger. If it wasn't, they would have given his identity when it happened.

Fox News:

A manhunt continued on Sunday for the “armed and dangerous” gunman who allegedly shot and killed New Kensington police officer Brian Shaw, authorities said.

Rahmael Sal Holt, 29, was identified by Pennsylvania State police as the gunman in Friday night's shooting, which occurred about 18 miles outside of Pittsburgh. Authorities filed charges of first-degree murder and murder of a police officer against Holt on Saturday.

Police describe Holt as being armed and dangerous and urged anyone with information to call 911.

Authorities said Shaw, 25, was shot in the chest Friday night during a foot pursuit that stemmed from the traffic stop in New Kensington. Investigators are still determining on Saturday why Shaw had initiated the traffic stop that ultimately led to his death by gunfire, but they declined to provide those details, citing the ongoing investigation.

Yeah.

Suspect on the loose, could be anywhere—but we can't show you his picture! It would be racist...I mean, because of the investigation or whatever!

The Pittsburgh area also continued an outpouring of support for regional first responders and for Officer Shaw's family.

Tributes included a moment of silence at Saturday night's NHL hockey game between the Pittsburgh Penguins and Chicago Blackhawks, and a tweet from NFL head coach Mike Tomlin of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

RIP, brother.

R.I.P Officer Brian Shaw who was shot and killed last night in New Kensington. Your life mattered!! pic.twitter.com/VLB5Lndmjh

— Police Support USA (@BackTheCops) November 18, 2017

We won't forget you.

Some day, these monsters are going to pay for what they've done to us.

DS

Canada: Legendary Shitlord James Sears Prosecuted for Hurting the Feelings of Useless Whores and Hooknosed Kikes

Benjamin Garland
Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017

Jews, women and liberals have no sense of humor. They consider the brilliant satire above “hate speech” smdh.

Dr. James Sears has been providing mega lulz and rustling many jimmies up in Canuckistan, for quite some time now.

I first interviewed and wrote about him in April of 2016 after he went on Canadian television to make fun of the Jew Holohoax and explain that Hitler and Jesus are his idols.

Two months later I again reported on his activities when his newspaper *Your Ward News*, which was being delivered to 305,000 Canadian households monthly, got banned from the postal services.

Video Link

The bizarre complaint that got it banned, which was filed by a wretched old hag named Judy “Stink Foot” Foote (@[judy_foote](https://twitter.com/judy_foote)), offers no specific evidence of lawbreaking in *Your Ward News*, but instead seems to vaguely claim every word of every issue going back to 2015 is all “hate speech.”

Everyone who was ever written about in the paper is listed as a victim of libel, including elite billionaires George Soros and Evelyn de Rothschild!

Srsly.

Check it out.

Are they going to fly in Soros and Rothschild to testify against him??

Imagine this gross creature having dictatorial power over the postal services of your country. Yikes.

Fortunately, Sears has amassed an army of dozens of pissed off Canadian patriots who have volunteered to help hand deliver the paper. Between them and a few private companies, all 305,000 copies are still delivered as they come out (now quarterly).

Sears is very well-versed in Canada's draconian speech laws, and as such is a master of causing maximum butthurt to the enemies of Canada without actually breaking any of them.

This is very frustrating to the Satanic kikes and Cultural Marxists who are trying to exterminate the Canadian people by forcing feminism, faggotry and hordes of third world savages down their throats.

Their solution: just make up the laws as they go along and charge him anyway!

CBC Toronto:

The editor and publisher of Toronto-based newspaper *Your Ward News* have been charged with the wilful promotion of hatred against women and Jews, according to Toronto police.

Editor James Sears, [54], and publisher Leroy St. Germaine, 76, were arrested Wednesday morning.

It's the first time in Ontario's history a charge has been laid alleging the wilful promotion of hatred against women, according to office of the attorney general.

Actually it's the first time not just in Ontario, but *in all of Canada*, that someone has been charged for "promotion of hatred" against women.

Probably in the history of the world, it's the first time this has happened. I'm certainly unaware of any other time it has happened. Honestly, it's hard to even comprehend that this has happened, but it is something that has definitely actually happened.

I guess I shouldn't be too surprised.

This video gives a good summary of the case:

Video Link

The article continues:

Described by critics in the past as "racist" and a "hate rag," the newspaper, which publishes once a season, bills itself as the "world's largest anti-marxist publication."

Past issues have included images portraying Jews as dogs and glorifying Hitler, as well as liberal use of the n-word and other slurs.

Now this is just pure slander, made up out of whole cloth in order to defame the good character of Dr. Sears.

It's well known that Sears is an animal lover just like his idol, Adolf Hitler.

No way would he ever insult dogs like that.



Warren Kinsella (@kinsellawarren), the good guy in the above video bragging about how progressive it is to charge someone with "hate speech" against women as an "identifiable group," seems to have made it his life's work to bring cucking to levels previously thought impossible.

He was in a punk band named the Hot Nasties in his early years, named after a porno movie. Later, he wrote an anti-White book called *Web of Hate*, thoroughly ingratiating himself with Canada's evil Jewish overlords.

Kinsella seems to be the only presumably white man in the crusade against Dr. Sears and *Your Ward News*. All Jews and Jewish groups hate *Your Ward News*. The premier of Ontario, a dyke feminist named Kathleen Wynne (@Kathleen_Wynne), is triggered by the very sight of it. Her attorney general, Moslem streetshitter Yasir Naqvi (@Yasir_Naqvi), has issued a fatwa against it in the name of Almighty Allah.

Non-perverted white Canadians, on the other hand, find the newspaper absolutely hilarious. It's unclear what happened in the case of Kinsella to make him so self-loathing. Perhaps he was abused as a child, has a small penis, or wants to have sex with his own mother.

Along with his wife Lisa (@lisakinsella), he founded the anti-free speech organization STAMP (Standing Together Against Mailing Prejudice), which is one of the main groups attempting to get *Your Ward News* shut down.

Warren Kinsella collecting his paycheck.

The Kinsellas have also accused Sears of "advocating violence" against them by deliberately taking a quote in the Summer 2017 issue of *Your Ward News* out of context.

In June 2016, a federal order prohibited *Your Ward News* from being sent in the mail—a move not taken since 1981, when a publishing company owned by Holocaust denier Ernst Zundel was banned from using Canada Post.

A hearing into that order which began in April 2017 is still ongoing, according to Standing Together Against Mailing Prejudice (STAMP,) who issued a celebratory press release on Wednesday after receiving news of the charges.

Lisa and Warren Kinsella, two founding members of STAMP who have campaigned against the publication, have also brought private prosecution against Sears and St. Germaine for uttering death threats aimed at them.

That prosecution stems from the summer 2017 issue, in which Sears wrote about the "chance that some hothead who cares deeply about me...would lose it and do something illegal like bludgeon the Kinsella's to death."

The actual context of this quote is found here on page 7.

Here is a video about this alleged death threat. Notice the teary-eyed, puppy dog cuck-face Kinsella puts on @0:56.

Video Link

Absolutely sickening.

"In this country, in this time, hate will not go unopposed," Lisa Kinsella wrote in Wednesday's release.

News of the charges were also a relief to Avi Benlolo, president and CEO of the Friends of Simon Wiesenthal Centre, a Jewish community foundation.

"We're thrilled. We believe that this so-called newspaper should no longer be delivered. It's 2017. It's creating a lot of hate and divisiveness in our community," he told CBC Toronto.

Therein lies Canada's biggest mistake: pretending the opinions of Jews and women actually matter.

Everyone knows both Jews and women are only good for one thing, and both those things involve ovens.

Ok, I lied. Women are good for two things.

Jews only one.



Though unable to be reached for comment, as these cases are ongoing, Dr. Sears seems confident that he will come out on top.

In the most recent issue, **Sears wrote in his letter from the editor that he planned to “commence the next phase of his Marxist parasite expulsion”** by finding a clubhouse for his Hitler fan club and restarting “Toronto Real Men meetings, where I teach men seduction skills and masculinity.”

In an email statement to CBC Toronto, **Sears wrote that both he and St. Germaine “expect to easily beat these politically motivated charges.”**

“Part of our defence will be a constitutional challenge against the hate speech law, as it violates our right to free expression,” the statement reads.

Police wrote in a release that they received “numerous complaints” about the publication beginning in 2015.

“Right to free expression” is a white European concept that is completely alien to kikes, nonwhites, and the SJWs and cucks who serve them.

Your Ward News headquarters has been repeatedly vandalized by these subhumans, in an attempt to silence their free speech.

Here are some photos of just the most recent vandalizations:



The storefront is boarded up because it repeatedly had bricks thrown through it.

As is typical of leftist terrorist scum, they’ve even threatened his wife on multiple occasions.

Recently, this flyer was found on the windshield of her car:

#Triggered

Here’s a news clip about the Jewish hate campaign of spreading the above flyers all around Canada for the purpose of harassing Dr. Sears and his perfectly legitimate business:

Video Link

As of right now, the Good Doctor is fighting legal battles on as many as five different fronts:

- Criminal charges for promoting hate against Jews and women
- Criminal charges for alleged threats against the Kinsellas
- A libel suit launched by Lisa Kinsella
- A civil action to overturn the Canada Post ban by the federal govt
- Criminal assault charge by catlady assaulter-turned-victim Tina Ardell Morrison aka “High Park Harpy” (see here p. 8-9)

Undeterred, as always, he fights on.

ARREST WARRANT for #YourWardNews Publisher & I for #HateSpeech vs #Jews & #Women! SURRENDER to #Toronto Police 11AM! MEDIA SCRUM outside #55division when we exit #AltRight #RedPill #GamerGate #Ontario #Canada #CDNpoli #CANpoli #ONpoli #ABpoli #QCpoli #NSpoli #BCpoli #TOpoli #M103 pic.twitter.com/8f2zEyVnUV

— DIMITRI THE LOVER (@dimitrithelover)
November 15, 2017

Video Link

We will try and report on any future developments of these important cases as they happen.

Meanwhile, everyone is encouraged to download and spread around all of the back issues of *Your Ward News*, and mirror them and the site everywhere possible. Samizdat style if necessary.

It’s possible that the site may be shut down within a few days—a situation that Daily Stormer readers should be very familiar with—so this needs to be done ASAP.

It’s important that we keep free speech alive, and *Your Ward News* in on the front-line fighting for it in Canada.



Hail Victory!

DS

NAZIS AND #JWOKE NIGGERS TEAMING UP TO TAKE OUT THE JEWS!!!

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017



Nazis and woke negroes go back a long way.

Jews, you think niggers are your ally? You merely adopted the negro. America was born with them, molded by them. By the time we emancipated them, they had already integrated our inborn anti-Semitism. The niggers betray you because they belong to *us*!

Cough

We always knew it was only a matter of time before the colored puppets of the Jews started turning on their masters. Whatever hatred they may have for Whites can apply to Jews in a far more extreme way; Jews are richer and more oppressive than Whites. Their slimy personalities are also more repulsive to the simple minded colored folks.

The Jews keep brown people loyal to them by giving them petty bribes of power, money and influence. But the situation is changing, and the Jew's ability and willingness to give them infinite gibbs is wavering, as they now suddenly have to balance the interests of an angry White middle class with their "diversity" agenda.

It won't be long before hard-core anti-Semitism grows among the various minorities the Jews have groomed into weapons against the White race.

And once the Jews are gone, we can deal with these other people quite easily. Newsweek:

Since the election of President Donald Trump, right-wing white nationalists—also called the "alt-right"—have been punched, chastised and ridiculed for their hateful beliefs.

But as of last month, it looks like they might've found some non-white friends online.

Minister Louis Farrakhan, leader of the Nation of Islam, tweeted on October 13 that now was the time to bring his separatist dream to fruition: "Black people: We should be more convinced that it is time for us to separate and build a nation of our own," he wrote.

Black people: We should be more convinced that it is time for us to separate and build a nation of our own.

— MINISTER FARRAKHAN (@LouisFarrakhan) October 13, 2017

The Program of separation is given by God, and backed by God as the only solution to the toxic relationship between Black and White.

— MINISTER FARRAKHAN (@LouisFarrakhan) October 17, 2017

I can get on board with that.

Soon after, leaders of the alt-right replied to Farrakhan with an invitation to join forces to realize their shared goal of an ethno-state: **"This is the sort of self-determination we**

and the broader Alt-Right support. Would you like to discuss this in a public forum?" Jared Taylor, founding editor of the white supremacist magazine, *American Resistance*, asked Farrakhan.

Something that would have shocked me last year but just makes me sigh now: a "defend white identity" blog endorsing Louis Farrakhan. pic.twitter.com/KAF00gne0S

— No Shave Noorvember (@nooralsibai) October 13, 2017

Later, Mike Enoch, whose podcast, *The Daily Shoah*, espouses anti-Semitism to its reportedly 100,000 listeners, expressed his long-held admiration for the minister. He tweeted: "I've always been a fan of Farrakhan Tbh."

Of course, it wouldn't be an "alt-right" Twitter party if neo-Nazi Richard Spencer didn't chime in: **"We in the Alt-Right are open for a real dialogue,"** he responded to Farrakhan's separatist message.

A few days later, Farrakhan returned the favor. **"Somebody told me that the alt-right, Mr. Trump's people, had a tweet or something—'we kinda like what Farrakhan and the Nation of Islam is saying, we with them to separate in a land of their own.' I said: very good, alt-right, y'all want to talk about it? Talking has been done, nothing to talk about because now it's either separation or death."**

An ideological alliance between white and black nationalists makes some sense on a political level. **Both groups want to form a country without the other one in it.** But for Oren Segal, director of the Anti-Defamation League's Center on Extremism, **both groups are also united by their deep hatred of Jewish people.**

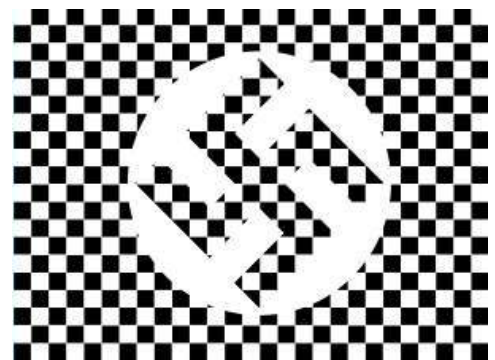
"It's unlikely that white nationalists will join rallies with the Nation of Islam, but **their fundamental ideologies—which consist of anti-Semitism and separatism—are two sides of the same coin.** They might have more in common than people might initially think," he told Newsweek on Thursday.

Is that a tinge of worry I hear in your voice, Jew?



Ebony and ivory, working together in harmony—in order to gas these kikes!

Are we entering the age of CHECKERBOARD NATIONALISM?



For the glory of the White race! And also, the Blacks, I guess...

I'm sure we could come to an agreeable understanding with the Blacks, and start working together. For example, the Blacks agree to stop killing and raping Whites, and in exchange we stop paying their welfare checks. They stop selling crack to our kids, and in exchange we stop affirmative action.

I know it's a tough sacrifice, but I'm feeling the spirit of compromise running through me right now.

Whatever it takes to stop those Jews!

DS

Stormer Columnist Lee Rogers Reveals DNA Test Results

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017

Back in the 1970s I drove a taxi in New York City for a living. Here I am getting ready to start my shift!

I decided to do 23andme's DNA testing. I did this based on the assumption that it would make for a funny article.

Other people who have done this have gotten interesting test results. For example, there have been White Europeans getting 23andme results showing them as 1 percent African or something. My result turned out to be just as funny.

Here are the results.

Take note of what I highlighted.

Lee Rogers	
European	99.7%
Northwestern European	79.8%
British & Irish	31.5%
French & German	27.6%
Scandinavian	1.3%
Finnish	0.0%
Broadly Northwestern European	19.5%
Eastern European	11.4%
Southern European	3.1%
Balkan	< 0.1%
Sardinian	0.0%
Italian	0.0%
Iberian	0.0%
Broadly Southern European	3.1%
Ashkenazi Jewish	0.5%
Broadly European	4.8%

So 23andme says I'm 99.2% European but 0.5% filthy hook-nosed kike!

Who knows, maybe 23andme is just trolling me but I think I'm going to accept their results at face value. If some kike contaminated my bloodline it had to have occurred back in the 1700s or something. The rest of the results seem accurate based on what I know about my ancestry.

But now I can officially identify myself as a "fellow Jewish person" whenever I

get attacked by kikes. I can also give them advice on political matters from a Jewish perspective. After all, I have confirmed 0.5% kike blood!

Of course, I might be ousted from the pro-White movement after revealing myself to be a 0.5% kike. It has admittedly put me in a somewhat awkward position. If that ends up happening, I'm confident that I'll be able to make aliyah in Israel. I think I could even make the case to receive Holocaust benefits. After all, the pain and suffering that occurred during the Holocaust is passed down to each new generation of Jews through genetics. As a 0.5% kike, my genetic connection to this suffering is no less meaningful than a 100% kike. In fact, I can practically smell the gas that the Nazis used to kill all those poor Jews in fake shower rooms!

Oh well, here's a more recent photo of myself. As you can see I've aged quite a bit since the 1970s.



That taxi driving job really took a toll on my personal health. I even had to change my birth name from "Travis" due to the physical and emotional trauma that I suffered on the job.

[Video Link](#)

[Video Link](#)

Shekel-Grabbing Ay-Rab Sues Team for Booting His Brown Ass Off Apeball Team Over National Anthem

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017



You can't just take a knee during the anthem in Trump's America. This little Muslim twerp learned that the hard way when he got kicked off his team.

RT:

Rasool Samir, a student at Garden City Community College (GCCC), Kansas, who was dismissed from the basketball team following refusal to participate in the anthem ceremony, has filed a complaint for violation of his civil rights.

The incident occurred on November 1 before Garden City's game against Sterling when Samir, 19, continued shooting baskets during the playing of the national anthem. He later explained that his refusal to stand for the Star-Spangled Banner was because **"his faith prohibits acts of reverence to anything but God."**

He literally pulled the "that's Haram" argument. By the way, have you noticed how literally everything is politicized now?

That's to be expected. After all, the very glue holding the fabric of America together is coming undone. Nothing is safe because the Cultural Marxists are fomenting a cultural revolution.

Everything goes in the fire.

But out of that fire, something unexpected might come out. See the kikes can only push things to a crisis point, but past that point they can lose control.

DS

Take Napoleon for instance.

A son of the Freemason/Jew Revolution redirects the energy of the revolution and turns it on the people who started it. Heads roll as order is restored and France becomes a glorious empire.

There's always a chance that a hero might emerge from the chaos of revolution and ruin it for the kikes at the last minute.

That's why I don't get so worked up about stories like this anymore. Brown people hate us and everything that they perceive stands for us. They'll keep attacking and getting bolder and bolder with their attacks. For now, it remains a cultural war for the most part. But it all leads to that crucial crisis point that we all know is coming.

Check it out, some Boomer finally snapped and confronted the little twerp:

Samir's actions led to a verbal and physical altercation with a school booster, who confronted Samir for allegedly disrespecting the anthem. A campus police officer was reportedly needed to prevent further escalation.

"I've had enough of disrespecting our flag," said Jim Howard, the school booster involved in the confrontation.

"I've been raising money for 32 years for this college, trying to help pay for scholarships for these kids. If they're not going to respect our flag, then they need to get off of our campus and out of Garden City."

I don't know about you, lads, but I'd rather have it sooner than later.



DS

Jews Boast of Shutting Down David Icke Event

Diversity Macht Frei
November 19, 2017

Video Link

Icke commenting on the incident when the event was staged elsewhere

Manchester United have cancelled a show by David Icke at their Old Trafford stadium after protests from Jewish groups.

"An Evening With David Icke" was due to take place in a hospitality suite at the ground on the evening of Friday November 17.

Mr Icke, a former BBC sports broadcaster turned conspiracy theorist, is known for his references to "Rothschild Zionists" controlling world events, and promotes the ideas of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, a notoriously antisemitic Tsarist forgery about Jewish control of the world.

When organisations including North West Friends of Israel, Sussex Friends of Israel and the Campaign Against Antisemitism (CAAS) expressed their concern to club, the booking was dropped.

In a statement, Manchester United said: "The booking was made by a junior member of staff who was unaware of Icke and his objectionable views. The event has been cancelled."

North West Friends of Israel hailed the move as a "fantastic result".

Kate Green, the local Labour MP, tweeted: "Thanks to constituents who've raised concerns about the planned event with David Icke at Old Trafford. I've been in contact with @ManUtd this morning, and I'm pleased the event has been cancelled."

In comments on his own Twitter, Mr Icke branded Manchester United "a disgrace" for calling off his show "on the say-so of ultra-Zionist hate group and freedom-destroying Labour MP".

In a tweet, Kick It Out, UK football's anti-racism organisation, said it was concerned that Mr Icke was allowed to book an event at Old Trafford in the first place, but added: "We are pleased the appropriate action has been taken by @ManUtd."

"Antisemitism has no place in football or wider society."

Source

Icke is pretty nutty and still labours under the illusion that race is an illusion. But he should have the right to speak.

Curiously, Tommy Robinson spoke up in Icke's defence but, predictably, failed to mention the source of the pressure

to shut him down. Ezra wouldn't have wanted that. These Rebel Media types are careful to ensure their rebellion stays within proper bounds.

David Icke has his book launch cancelled at old Trafford after labour Trafford mp complains pic.twitter.com/mai5NWferr

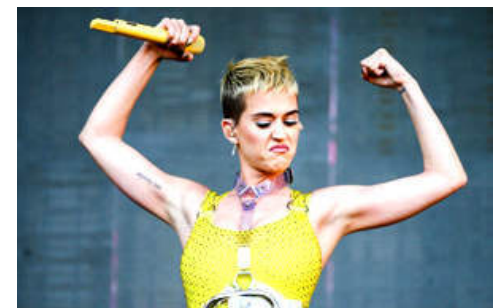
— Tommy Robinson (@TRobinsonNewEra)
November 18, 2017



DS

Based Chinks Ban Katy Perry from Country for Expressing Pro-Taiwan Sentiments

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017



You mean to tell me that not everyone wants this creature in their country?

Well, you've got to hand it to the Chinese.

They may be a race of hive-minded insectoids whose lives are centered around hard labor, animal abuse and trashing the planet, but at least they understand the merits of tribalism and the need to protect their nation from toxic foreign influences.

Take Katy Perry, for instance. This degenerate skank is almost omniscient in the West, where she continues to corrupt generations of impressionable kids

with her unrestrained liberalism and pro-LGBT “music”—all with the complete support of our kike-controlled leaders.

The Chinese government, on the other hand, is less enamored with this strong, independent Californian airhead. In fact, they’ve banned her from their country for once suggesting—via costume—that she supports Taiwanese independence.

Breitbart:

Pop singer Katy Perry has been forced to cancel her appearance and performance at the annual Victoria’s Secret Fashion Show after China banned her from entering the country.

In another setback for this year’s Victoria’s Secret Fashion Show, Perry has been banned from entering China, where the annual show is being held this year, after trying to obtain a visa so she could perform.

According to Page Six, the “Roar” singer is barred from entering China after a 2015 performance in Taiwan, in which she wore sunflowers on her dress just after the flower had become a famous symbol for Taiwanese independence protesters. During the same performance, Perry went on to wave a Taiwanese flag.

A source told Page Six that Perry had originally been able to obtain a visa to enter the communist country, but then had it pulled at the last minute.



Ha! Take that, you stupid bitch!

Who would have guessed that in the real world, where the Jewish “if it feels good, do it” mentality isn’t the law of the land, actions actually have consequences?

“She was initially granted a visa to perform at the VS show in Shanghai, then Chinese officials changed their minds and yanked her visa,” a source said. **“For every artist who wants to perform in China, officials comb through their social-media and press reports to see if they have done anything**

deemed to be offensive to the country. Ma-roon 5 was banned a few years ago because one band member wished the Dalai Lama happy birthday on Twitter.”

You know, whenever I read reports about the Chinese banning material that they consider harmful to their society, I always think to myself, “Boy, it must be nice to live in a country whose government isn’t trying to corrupt our minds and genocide us through unlimited immigration.”

Can you imagine any white government—at least in the West—combing through international media for signs of hostility toward the nation and its people?

Of course not. On the contrary, the opposite is the case: material that promotes miscegenation, homosexuality, feminism and civic nationalism is favored, while material that promotes racial homogeneity, heterosexuality, traditional gender roles and ethnic nationalism is condemned.

安全：到伦敦旅行很安全，但有些印巴聚集区和黑人聚集区比较乱。夜晚最好不要单独出行，女士应该尽量结伴而行
Safety: London is generally a safe place to travel, however precautions are needed when entering areas populated by Indians, Pakistanis and black people. We advise tourists not to go out alone at night, and females always be accompanied by another person when travelling.

...Said no Western government, ever.

Don’t get me wrong, I’m not implying that Communism is good or that the Chinese government is benevolent; they’re not. But reports like this one—and there are many like it—do highlight the differences in mentality between countries that are controlled by Jews, and those that aren’t.



God, I want to exterminate the Jews so much.

DS

267 MS-13 Beaner Criminals Rounded-Up by ICE

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017



Just a bit less human garbage on our streets.

When Trump promised us deportations, he mentioned that they would start with the criminals.

This means that after they’re done with this, they’ll be able to proceed to phase two, which involves ripping crying babies from their mother’s arms and shoving them in cattle cars headed for Mexico, rounding up fruit pickers and burrito makers and implanting them with tracking microchips so they can’t overstay their visas, and putting those who hire illegals into concentration camps.

If I was an illegal in America right now, I'd be packing my bags right about now, getting out while I'm ahead.

After all, I heard ICE was rolling out the new "run brown kids over with pickup trucks" program sometimes soon. Wasn't there an ad promoting it recently? Hmmm...



Well, the policy is at least on the table.
Washington Free Beacon:

Nearly 300 members and associates of the infamous transnational drug gang MS-13 have been arrested in an interdepartmental collaboration called Operation: Raging Bull, leadership of the Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Agency announced Thursday.

Led by ICE Homeland Security Investigations' (HSI) National Gang Unit, the operation was a multi-phase, multi-month project of numerous federal law enforcement agencies, including ICE, U.S. Customs and Immigration Service, the U.S. Border Patrol, and the Department of Justice. The operation led to a total of 267 arrests of MS-13 members and associates.

In September, ICE announced initial arrests of 53 MS-13 gang members in El Salvador, the product of 18 months of investigation. On Thursday, the results of an additional month of investigation were further revealed.

Over that second phase, between October and November of 2017, 214 members of MS-13 were arrested. 93 of those were arrested on federal or state criminal charges, while the other 121 face immigration violation charges.

Among those arrested, 16 were citizens, while the other 198 were foreign nationals. Only five of the foreign nationals had legal status. Sixty-four of those crossed the border illegally as unaccompanied alien children, noted Derek Brenner, the acting executive associate director of HSI. HSI has arrested some 7,000 MS-13 members since 2005.

...

Raging Bull is only the latest bust of MS-13

members. In October, the Justice Department announced the arrest of 3,800 members in a gang bust coordinated between the United States and law enforcement in El Salvador, Guatemala, and Honduras.



You should have thought of that before you decided not to send your best.

There shouldn't be a single Mexican gang member in America. If we need to deport every last brown person living here in order to accomplish that, then that's what we'll do. But allowing these murderers, drug traffickers and terrorists to do business here is intolerable.

Frankly, the progress on this has been too slow. Procedures have to be simplified—there is absolutely no reason to give non-American criminals a trial. We should just have a huge open air prison where we dump all these people, and let them sort it out themselves.

DS

Kike Lena Dunham Defends Kike Writer Accused of Kiken-rape

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017

The world is shocked as another Jew is accused of raping a goy and another different Jew defends it!

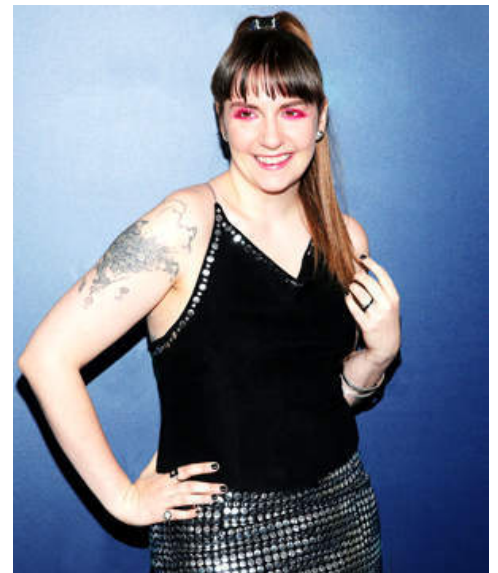
This kike:



Is accused of raping this spicy shiksa:



And this fat kikeess:



Is defending it!
Fox News:

Lena Dunham sprung to the defense Friday of a male writer and executive producer on her TV show "Girls" who is accused of raping an actress when she was 17.

According to The Wrap, "Passengers" actress Aurora Perrineau filed a police report alleging that Murray Miller sexually assaulted her after a night out in Los Angeles in 2012.

"I woke up in Murray's bed naked," Perrineau said in a statement for a polygraph test she took in September, the site reported. "He was on top of me having sexual

intercourse with me. At no time did I consent to any sexual contact with Murray.”

During their night out, Perrineau said she “repeatedly” told Miller she was 17.

Dunham—who tweeted last month that men who spoke out against disgraced movie producer Harvey Weinstein were “more sexually irresistible (consensually, of course)” —issued a joint statement to The Hollywood Reporter with “Girls” showrunner Jenni Konner.

“During the windfall of deeply necessary accusations over the last few months in Hollywood, we have been thrilled to see so many women’s voices heard and dark experiences in this industry justified,” Dunham and Konner’s statement said. “... **But during every time of change there are also incidences of the culture, in its enthusiasm and zeal, taking down the wrong targets. We believe, having worked closely with him for more than half a decade, that this is the case with Murray Miller.**

“While our first instinct is to listen to every woman’s story, our insider knowledge of Murray’s situation makes us confident that sadly this accusation is one of the 3 percent of assault cases that are misreported every year,” the statement added. “...We stand by Murray and this is all we’ll be saying about this issue.”

An attorney for Miller accused Perrineau of trying to extort money from him.

“After being contacted several weeks ago by lawyers who—on Ms. Perrineau’s behalf—sought substantial monetary damages from him, Mr. Miller’s legal team gathered overwhelming evidence directly contradicting these false and offensive claims,” **Don Walersstein** told The Hollywood Reporter.

It sounds like some rape hoaxes are realer than others!

HA!

Tbh, I don’t have any dog in any of these fights. Or rather, I have two dogs: a German shepherd that hates kikes and a doberman that hates skanks.

Jews are perverts and women are whores and they really do deserve each other. If this bitch went out drinking with that greasy kike above, then she deserved to be raped. But all Jews deserve to be publicly humiliated and lose their jobs—especially their jobs in Hollywood.

It’s also great to have the fat kike Dunham in this. She is a part of the feminist

movement that claims that “you must believe a woman” if she accuses someone of rape, now she’s showing that when it is her kinsman, the rules change.

She is the sickest kike of all, and her entire career is based on “gurl powerrr” attacks on white heterosexual males, who she portrays as violent, evil rape-artists.



I think she is going to get some pretty serious backlash here if Perrineau is able to make some noise. She’s going to have to come out and apologize for defending him.

And maybe a few whores or whore-enablers will see this scene and say “hey, maybe this whole rape culture hoax thing being pushed on us by alien Jews is just a hoax?”

DS

AC/DC’s Malcolm Young Dies!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



Another musician that I like has died.

Although I hate celebrities, and tend to celebrate their deaths because the cult of celebrity is something that needs to be crushed, AC/DC is a really good band.

Although I refuse to listen to music with guitars at this point in my life because I think it is gay, I genuinely believe that anyone who does not like AC/DC sucks and is a fag.

Rolling Stone:

Malcolm Young, guitarist and co-founder of AC/DC, died Saturday at the age of 64. Young had been suffering with dementia for the past three years, an illness that forced his retirement from the Rock and Roll Hall of Fame-inducted band he founded with his brother Angus Young in 1973.

“Today it is with deep heartfelt sadness that AC/DC has to announce the passing of Malcolm Young,” AC/DC wrote in a statement.

“Malcolm, along with Angus, was the founder and creator of AC/DC. With enormous dedication and commitment he was the driving force behind the band. As a guitarist, songwriter and visionary he was a perfectionist and a unique man. He always stuck to his guns and did and said exactly what he wanted. He took great pride in all that he endeavored. His loyalty to the fans was unsurpassed.”

Angus Young added, “As his brother it is hard to express in words what he has meant to me during my life, the bond we had was unique and very special. He leaves behind an enormous legacy that will live on forever. Malcolm, job well done.”

The Young brothers lost their older brother George Young, the Easybeats guitarist and AC/DC’s longtime producer, in October at the age of 70.

In an additional statement from Malcolm Young’s family, the band said that Malcolm Young died peacefully Saturday with his family by his side.

“Renowned for his musical prowess, Malcolm was a songwriter, guitarist, performer, producer and visionary who inspired many,” the statement said. “From the outset, he knew what he wanted to achieve and, along with his younger brother, took to the world stage giving their all at every show. Nothing less would do for their fans.”

As rhythm guitarist for the legendary rock band, Malcolm Young served as an indispensable foil to Angus Young’s arena-stuffing riffs.

After forming AC/DC in 1973, the Young brothers would be credited as co-writers on every song the band recorded from their 1975 debut *High Voltage* through 2014's *Rock or Bust*. That final album marked AC/DC's first without Malcolm, who announced in September 2014 that he would permanently leave the band due to dementia.

Here is the official Neo-Nazi Leader Richard Spencer song of the Alt-Right.

Just pretend it is saying "All Hail Spensa!"

Video Link

It is important to understand, however, that all AC/DC songs are good, and will bring you happiness and joy.

Video Link

Video Link

Video Link

I would also like to take this opportunity to make it 100% clear that Van Halen sucks balls and people who listen to them are fags.

DS

WaPo: Corporations Need to go Full-SJW to Avoid Alt-Right Endorsements

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017

It's only a nightmare if you hate money and success.

There's a consistent myth floating around in the liberal media that any company being endorsed by the Alt-Right is going to suffer economically. In fact, the exact opposite is true: companies which take an uncompromising stance on the need to expel the Jews and Blacks become wildly popular.

For example, after sponsoring the Daily Stormer, the Australian company "Smerff Electrical" has seen a great boom in business.

And why wouldn't it be the case? Everyone hates homos and brown people. You should expect that a company reflecting popular, common-sense positions would be able to better connect with the public.

Alas, these companies are being tragically misled into thinking that this is a bad thing, probably by communists who are trying to destroy all market economies by disrupting major corporations through nefarious PR campaigns.

If only these companies consulted with us, we could help them avoid these costly mistakes.

Washington Post:

The neo-Nazis were hungry. They had spent the day in a Charlottesville, Virginia, courthouse testifying at the preliminary hearing for a white nationalist jailed for pepper-spraying counterprotesters during August's deadly Unite the Right rally. Now, after the long drive home to Alexandria, Virginia, they craved pizza.

"We were going to order from the local place where we get pizza all the time, but we said no, Papa John's is the official pizza of the alt-right now," said Eli Mosley, the 26-year-old leader of the white separatist group Identity Evropa. "We're just supporting the brands that support us."



Hail Papa John's! Hail victory!

See? That's already a sale right there. Imagine how many others are willing to eat inferior pizza, just to make a political statement of support for this principled, Nazi-aligned company.

Probably millions of people, tbh fam.

That show of support—unsolicited and unwanted by Papa John's—exhibits an emerging danger to major American brands negotiating the racial politics that have cleaved the country.

It is no longer enough for companies to keep a low profile when it comes to polarizing issues involving race, brand experts say. Instead, some companies are preemptively stating their positions, hoping to avoid being hijacked by white supremacists eager to spread their ideas into the mainstream by tying themselves to household brands, from pizzas and

burgers to sneakers and cars. **This week, Papa John's tweeted an explicit rejection of neo-Nazi ideas.**

"Companies need to take a public stand on issues that are affecting consumers in advance of being co-opted," said Heide Gardner, chief diversity and inclusion officer at IPG, one of the world's largest advertising and marketing conglomerates. **"Brands need to build a certain level of sophistication around racial issues.** They need to be really mindful of how charged the environment is and take pains to look at situations through a diversity lens."

...

Other companies should take heed of Papa John's experience, experts say. As the marketplace becomes the latest battleground in the culture wars, **brand strategists are advising companies accustomed to staying out of the political fray to proactively weigh in with bold statements about race**—as Nike and Ben & Jerry's have done—to thwart attempts by hate groups to adopt brands as their own.

"Brands need to protect themselves from being associated with Nazism—by embracing hardcore communism and hatred for White people."

Nike:



Nike CEO Mark Parker speaks at the Boston College CEO's Club of Business Leaders in Boston, Massachusetts Nov. 15, 2017. REUTERS/Sean Sanders (UNITED STATES) - Tags: BUSINESS; RETAILING

Ben and Jerry's:



Geez, great advice, kikes.

Why would any company cater to these brown people? They're all on food stamps and welfare checks. They don't have any money to spend on their products. If you're going to spite one group of people to appeal to another, it's obviously much wiser to ridicule Blacks in order to maximize the support of Whites, who have actual jobs and money to spend.



Ridiculing Blacks is good PR. Is it any surprise Maxwell House is so successful?



Portraying Blacks as ugly and disgusting is also a great way to sell soap. Just ask Dove.

Successful, well-established brands know this.

If you go Nazi, you make money.

If you go SJW, you go bankrupt.

Choose wisely.

DS

Female ISIS Member with Four Kids Deserts Terrorist Husband and Gets 1,300 Messages on Online Dating Site

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



In a case of Virgin Unitarian vs ISIS Chad, a female Jihadist abandoned her like-minded husband fighting for ISIS in Syria to come back to the US and slut it up.

This thot, Tania Georgelas, was a supporter of extremist Islam since 9/11. In 2013 she traveled to Syria with her husband—John Georgelas, a white convert to Islam—with their four children.



When she got there, it wasn't as fun as in the movies, so she demanded to go home. Her husband helped her get back with the kids to America (why isn't she in prison?), and when ISIS started losing the war, she began shopping for a new man.

John, who indeed is a demented dirt-bag for joining ISIS, is still alive fighting for his warped cause. This cunt is such a piece of shit she makes him look almost sympathetic in comparison.

Daily Mail:

The British-born jihadi bride who was married to the most senior American member of ISIS has spoken out, revealing her new life as a suburban mom in Dallas.

Tania Georgelas, 33, detailed her radicalization, her dream for her children to become terrorists and the ultimate split with her jihadi

husband in a new interview with The Atlantic, released Friday.

"Our dreams were to have land of our own, raise a family and train them be assassins or whatever, soldiers, and then eventually go join the jihad," she said of her ex-husband John Georgelas, an American-born convert to Islam who has risen to the upper ranks of ISIS.

From the comfort of her new life on the northern outskirts of Dallas, where she lives with John's wealthy parents and attends a Unitarian church with her IT programmer boyfriend Craig, Tania described the extraordinary journey that took her from England to Syria, and finally America.

...

Tania said the terror attacks of September 11, 2001 were a turning point for her radicalization. "I was 17, I saw the towers being crashed into and I went to school the next day," she recalled. "I said to my friend, 'Oh isn't it dreadful what happened,' and she looked at me and said 'Is it really?'"

"At that point I became really jihadi hardcore," she said.

A few years later, she was at a protest against the Iraq war when she says Muslim men were handing out slips of paper, with the address of a Muslim matchmaking website written on them.

Through the website, she met John Georgelas, the youngest child and only son of former US military doctor Colonel Timothy Georgelas and his wife Martha."

...

In August 2013, the family traveled to Syria by bus, setting up home in the abandoned villa of a Syrian general in the town of A'zaz. There were no windows, no running water and only a meager supply of food. Within days, Tania and the children became ill with vomiting bugs and infections.

Astonishingly, given what is known about the way ISIS treats those who turn their back on it, John agreed to his wife's demands to leave. **With the help of John's parents, she made her way back to Texas with the children, and sought and obtained a divorce from him. He remains in Syria to this day, where he has become the highest ranking American in ISIS.**

Single in a new city, Tania returned to the world of online dating.

"I went to the dating website Match, I wrote an essay: 'I have four kids, my husband abandoned me to go become the next Osama Bin Ladin'. I got 1,300 replies."

She met her new beau Craig, an IT worker, within 24 hours on the site.

It's Weimerica, where do I begin?

Do I hate on the white guy who converted to Islam to become an ISIS Jihadist?

Do I hate the slut who agrees and has four kids with him?

Do I hate the 1,300 pussy-pedestalizing losers who blow up the egos of women like this on the internet for the .001% chance they will reply?

Do I hate the Jews who invented the gynocentric dynamic of online dating, which has made long lasting relationships impossible thanks to making women believe they have infinite romantic prospects forever?

Do I hate the douchebag Unitarian "Craig" that—despite presumably making good money—is seriously dating a used up Paki terrorist BPD divorcee with four kids?

Single moms, Islamism, disloyalty, online dating, thots, cucks—this story is like compacting everything wrong with the world in one place.

Which is why this woman is a celebrated media sensation.

Female nature is fickle.



The ultimate black pill reality about women is revealed here: when the going gets tough, they get going.

When you're winning every woman wants a piece of you, but when you get into a rut (inevitable for everyone) modern women will just abandon you and, like a light switch, pretend like you never existed. They don't feel any guilt about it.

If you are called to war (in any context), your wife will leave you or cheat on you while you're out there. For whatever

reason modern women are not capable of genuine empathy for human beings that aren't related to them (only their pets). The most woke people on sex differences are ex-military guys. You can't say men who fight in wars (whether as Jihadists or US soldiers) are "beta males" or "incels" either.

If you are seriously injured in an accident many women over 40 will leave you, and all women under 40 will do the same. Kids or not, they don't give a shit because #1 comes before you and the kids.

Notice this isn't true for your grandparents. Something changed. Grandma is also a lot happier than any woman today 18-45. Perhaps there's something to not being a nihilistic and narcissistic whore.

The threshold is different for all women but it's always there and it's sad. Some women will betray you just because you lose your job or lose a fight at the bar.

Julius Evola once said that great women distinguish themselves through their loyalty. These women don't exist anymore because we don't have any system of reward/punishment to mold them.

Women belong to the system now. The only way to get them back to how they used to be is to be the system.

You should've stoned her when you had the chance, John! Send terrorist thot Tania Georgelas to Gitmo!

DS

New Senate Bill Will Launch Soviet-Style Crackdown Against American Dissidents

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



Pictured above is a dramatization of a frantic phone call from major donors to Illinois Democratic Senator Dirty Dick Durbin.

Senator Durbin is proposing legislation designed by the Southern Poverty Law Center and Anti-Defamation League (aka "The Jews") that will apply federal infrastructure meant to deal with Islamic terrorists against average American citizens.

Go look at who the SPLC classifies as "extremist" and you will realize that altogether we're talking about opinions held by 60 or 70% of Americans (gay marriage, abortion, immigration, race, etc.). The new bill will send the Department of Homeland Security after them and redouble the FBI's efforts to persecute crime-thinkers.

We welcome this bill, introduced by @SenatorDurbin, which appropriately recognizes the very real threat of domestic terrorism from violent white supremacists, anti-government groups and other violent domestic extremists: <https://t.co/8Rlc6RHvmv>

— ADL (@ADL_National) November 17, 2017

You may have laughed at the prospect of government drones hunting down citizens in the streets of America 10 years ago, but that's exactly what the ADL and SPLC want.

Jews know full well that Baked Alaska and Andrew Anglin aren't domestic terrorists. But they are trying to exploit murky precedents set in the "war on terror" and apply them to you and me!

Jews and their lackeys in the Senate think this is a great idea.

Senate.Gov:

U.S. Senate Democratic Whip Dick Durbin (D-IL) today introduced new legislation to address the growing threat of white supremacist groups and other violent domestic extremists. The Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act would enhance the federal government's efforts to prevent domestic terrorism by requiring federal law enforcement agencies to regularly assess those threats and provide training and resources to assist state, local, and tribal law enforcement in addressing these threats.

According to a May 2017 intelligence bulletin by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) and the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), white supremacist extremism poses a persistent threat of lethal violence, and white

supremacists were responsible for 49 homicides in 26 attacks from 2000 to 2016—more than any other domestic extremist movement.

“Violent white supremacist groups and other right-wing extremists are the most significant domestic terror threat facing the United States today,” said Durbin. “But too often when violent tragedy strikes our people, the conversation only shifts to terrorism if the perpetrator is from another country. Our own federal law enforcement agencies recognize that terrorism is on the rise in our own backyard, and it’s time that Congress take steps to address it.”

The bill authorizes existing Justice Department (DOJ), DHS, and FBI offices that are responsible for monitoring, analyzing, investigating, and prosecuting domestic terrorism. The bill also requires these offices to issue joint annual reports to the House and Senate Judiciary, Homeland Security, and Intelligence Committees that assess the domestic terrorism threat posed by white supremacists; analyze domestic terrorism incidents that occurred in the previous year; and provide transparency through a public quantitative analysis of domestic terrorism-related assessments, investigations, incidents, arrests, indictments, prosecutions, convictions, and weapons recoveries.

The DHS, DOJ, and FBI offices would be required to focus their limited resources on the most significant domestic terrorism threats, as determined by the number of domestic terrorism-related incidents outlined in the joint report.

The legislation also codifies the Domestic Terrorism Executive Committee (DTEC), an inter-agency task force which was originally created by the Department of Justice in the wake of the Oklahoma City bombing. **Additionally, the bill requires DOJ’s State and Local Anti-Terrorism Program to include training and resources to assist State, local, and tribal law enforcement in understanding, detecting, deterring, and investigating acts of domestic terrorism. The legislation also requires the FBI’s Joint Terrorism Task Forces and State, local, and regional fusion centers, which coordinate with DHS, to (1) share intelligence to address domestic terrorism activities; (2) conduct annual, intelligence-based assessments of domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions; and (3) formulate and execute a**

plan to combat domestic terrorism activities in their jurisdictions. The Domestic Terrorism Prevention Act has been endorsed by leading civil rights organizations, including the Anti-Defamation League, the Arab American Institute, Muslim Advocates, and the Southern Poverty Law Center. The bill is cosponsored by U.S. Senators **Richard Blumenthal** (D-CT), **Ben Cardin** (D-MD), Chris Coons (D-DE), Tammy Duckworth (D-IL), **Al Franken** (D-MN), Kirsten Gillibrand (D-NY), Amy Klobuchar (D-MN), Patty Murray (D-WA), Chris Van Hollen (D-MD), Cory Booker (D-NJ), and Sheldon Whitehouse (D-RI).

In 2012, as chairman of the Judiciary Subcommittee on the Constitution, Civil Rights, and Human Rights, Durbin held a hearing on the threat of violent right-wing extremism after a white supremacist murdered six worshippers at a Sikh temple in Oak Creek, Wisconsin. Officials from the Department of Justice (DOJ), Department of Homeland Security (DHS), and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) testified about the serious threat posed by violent domestic extremists.

49 homicides committed by “domestic terrorists” over a 16 year period is a “threat” requiring a Soviet-style crack-down?

400 people were killed in Dick Durbin’s Chicago in less than one year!

So let’s look at the groups lobbying for this bill: all of them Jew groups, or J-Islam groups.

The groups purporting to represent Islam support it because they want to invert reality by lying and take attention off the thousands of Americans killed by Islamic radicals since 2000.

The Jews want to do it because they see a rising nationalist movement as a challenge to their dictatorship. It’s classic totalitarianism. Everyone in the Alt-Right knows we have fewer rights than others, so we make painstaking efforts to obey the law.

The FBI has already publicly stated that they have over 1,000 “white supremacists” under investigation. I’m going to guess a chunk of that is prison gangs that use swastika tattoos, but most are probably law-abiding citizens FBI informants are trying to entrap with little to no success.

The FBI has been using “war on terror” style tactics against nationalists as of late. The strategy is to find someone who has a mental disability, and send agents and informants to convince them to partake in illegal acts using weapons they promise to provide. The East German Stasi used similar strategies to “root out” so-called subversives and use that as an excuse to reduce political freedoms for everyone.

Because the human quality of activists is higher now than it was in WN 1.0, the FBI’s traditional strategies for quietly shutting down protest movements before they grow is getting obsolete. Dick Durbin’s ADL/SPLC endorsed bill seeks to take more brazen 3rd world style direct measures because of this.

All of this is dovetailing with the crack-down on free speech on the internet.

I wonder who is pulling the strings.



It’s almost amusing how Jewish groups are preparing the government and social infrastructure for war.

It makes you wonder what kind of overreach or audacious act of repression they are expecting a backlash for.

Organized Jewdom is behind all the threats to our liberties and rights.

DS

Sweden: Teacher Under Fire for Including Racial Slur in Homework Assignment

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017



Europe has a problem, fellow anti-racists, and that problem is Sweden.

I know what you're thinking: "Sweden...isn't that the nation that opens its borders to unlimited Syrian refugees from Somalia, allows women to rule over men, develops games like Wolfenstein II to demonize all expressions of white solidarity, and prosecutes its native population if they complain about it?"

Indeed it is, comrade.

But don't be beguiled by Sweden's apparent commitment to egalitarianism. Beneath that veneer of righteousness lurks a people whose Aryan genetics compel them to secretly embrace the fascist ideals of Adolf Hitler.

Don't believe me?

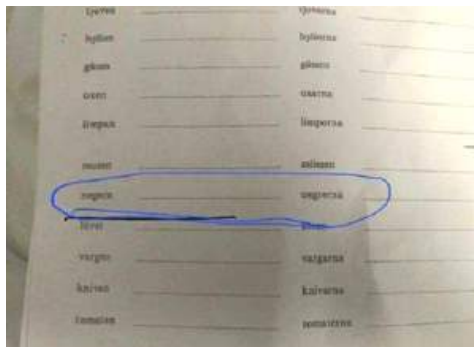
Read on...

The Local:

A school north of Stockholm has come under fire after a teacher gave a class of ten-year-olds a homework assignment which included a racist slur.

The exercise involved writing different forms of nouns, and included examples such as "limpan" (the loaf), "vargen" (the wolf) and "tomaten" (the tomato).

But one of the words used was the offensive term "negern" which means "the negro" and is widely considered a racist term in Sweden.



See what I mean?

When in public, this teacher is probably just as pro-Jihad as the average Swede. But when she's alone with her schoolchildren, away from the watchful eye of the state, her biological desire to abuse innocent Blacks emerges like a weed from concrete.

Swedes of both sexes just can't help but give in to their racist genetics. Remember, we're talking about a people who were once so bigoted, so intolerant of others, that they tried to genocide the Finns during World War II by putting them in concentration camps and force-feeding them vodka (Asians cannot handle spirits).

Helsinki, 1942.

Ahmed Osman, the father of the boy who received the homework, said that he and his wife were stunned at the inclusion of the word.

"I asked [my son] if he had really received it from the teacher, and he said yes," Osman told Swedish daily Aftonbladet. "The teacher justified herself by saying that she didn't use the word herself but that other people might, so it can be good to know the word."

She allegedly said that the boy could cross out the word if he preferred, but that he had to complete the homework assignment or risk receiving a low grade.

Osman, however, argued that the homework amounts to incitement to racial hatred, and shared the image with media strategist Teyssir Subhi, who shared a photo of the exercise on her Facebook page. More than 1,000 people have since reacted to the post.

Can you imagine being the parents of this boy?

They left the Middle East—a prosperous, technologically advanced utopia—to aid the people of Sweden, despite

knowing that Sweden was a Third World banana republic compared to back home.

And how are they, their son and others like them repaid for their sacrifices?

With mean words.

Well, mean words intended for another race.

But mean words nonetheless.

This story—and the hundreds of others just like it—prove that Swedes still have a long way to go before considering themselves truly anti-racist. Offering your children to middle-aged Eritreans for sex and instantly forgiving Moslems for harvesting your wife into kebab meat is undeniably tolerant, but if you're going to remain a brutal White Supremacist behind closed doors, then how can the Jews guarantee that you won't gas them in Poland?

You're better than this, Swedes.

DS

Professional Jew Pervert Ron Jeremy Accused of Raping Whores

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



This guy? A sexual predator? Get outta here.

As the Hollywood sexual harassment wave of scandal grows in intensity, we're starting to see some of the most shocking stories yet. The latest features famous Jewish smut peddler Ron Jeremy, who

has been accused of having sex with porn actresses—off camera.

While these same actresses have no problem having sex with the revolting dirtbag on camera for lots of money, his unsolicited and unpaid sexual acts constitute a theft of these women's services without compensation. In other words, he's guilty of property theft.

And as any anarcho-capitalist can tell you, that's really bad.

When the warlord across the street is hosting a really loud party for his child mail-order bride but you launch a TOW missile at his house because the soundwaves entered your private property



This violation of the slut's property right should by all right have been met with deadly violence—hypothetically.

AOL:

More than a dozen women have accused porn star Ron Jeremy of sexual assault spanning more than 30 years.

One actress, Jennifer Steele, claimed Jeremy, 64, raped her twice in December 1997, at a photo shoot and in his apartment.

"He just kinda keeps going and pretends like you didn't say anything," she told Rolling Stone.

So, she kind of just went along with it, huh? I guess it would have been rude to be too insistent.

It's not like a little child couldn't beat up this fat Jew with one hand tied behind his back, right?



This pig looks like he's on the edge of keeling over from a heart attack from the slightest bit of strain.

Steele said that she met the porn star at the Stars Cabaret in Beaverton, Ore., where she worked as a house dancer when she was 25.

She claims she asked him for help breaking into the industry, at which point he invited her to his Los Angeles home to meet producers.

At the shoot, Jeremy allegedly shut her in a bathroom with him.

"He was like, 'I need to look at your a—so I can get hard for the photo shoot,'" Steele told Rolling Stone. "Then it turned into him basically sticking it in without me knowing it was happening. I said flat-out no. It stopped, but it didn't stop soon enough after I said no."

She needed help to break into the porn industry, so she had sex with him in exchange for it. What a whore.

That night, she stayed with him in his apartment, where she claims he raped her again.

Why the hell would she stay at his apartment after he supposedly "raped" her once? This is retarded.

Danica Dane claimed Jeremy sexually assaulted her at an expo in 2014.

Jay Taylor claimed Jeremy digitally penetrated her at a convention in 2013 while her boyfriend was taking their photo.



Why do all these thots want signatures and photos with this disgusting Jew pervert? They deserve everything they get.

Julia Ann claimed Jeremy grabbed her and tried to give her a leg massage at Hedonism II, a clothing-optional resort in Jamaica in 2011.

All of the women told Rolling Stone that they never reported the Queens native to police because they didn't think they would be taken seriously.

I hate this Jew with a passion that words could never hope to convey, and even I am having trouble taking this crap seriously.

Literal whores whining about being molested by their pimps? And we're supposed to feel sorry for them?

Come on.

However, feminist insanity has infused the culture so thoroughly that people genuinely think that actual sex workers are supposed to have some sort of dignity. As such, public opinion is going to turn south on this slob pretty quickly.

And for that, I'm thankful.

DS

Anti-Defamation League and Twitter Promise to Silence All Political Dissidents by December 18th

Eric Striker

Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017



Twitter has been praised in the past for its role in facilitating communication between Jihadists trying to violently overthrow the Syrian government, aiding the Ukrainian coup d'état against a democratically elected leader, and seeking to mobilize students in riots in Iran. The Anti-Defamation League agrees with Twitter being used for this purpose.

But the use of Twitter to criticize and expose the powerful in the USA? That's hate speech!

Jack Dorsey is now saying Operation Goyim Know/Shut It Down will go into full-swing on December 18th. On that day, even moderate critics of Jewish power, Israel and other issues the status quo doesn't want you to question will disappear into the night.

It's already difficult to not get banned on Twitter. This is just a more thorough crackdown that will unquestionably take out as many "New Right" and "Trump-conservatives" as it will bona fide Alt-Right supporters.

Mashable:

Twitter is cracking down on hate speech and not just by looking at its own site.

In what amounts to a major shift in Twitter policy, the company announced on Friday that it will be monitoring user's behavior "on and off the platform" and will suspend a user's account if they affiliate with violent organizations, according to an update to Twitter's Help Center on Friday.

"You also may not affiliate with organizations that—whether by their own statements or activity both on and off the platform—use or promote violence against civilians to further their causes," the update reads.

Twitter isn't taking action immediately. Rather, it's given users until December 18, 2017 when it will then begin enforcing the rule. The month-long wait is due to regulations in the European Union that require companies to inform users of a new policy change 30 days prior to enforcement.

The Dec. 18 deadline also applies to using "hateful images or symbols" in profile images or profile headers. Twitter will also monitor for hate speech in usernames, display names, and profile bios.

This new rule closes a loophole that Twitter's critics had long pointed out: That known white supremacists and others affiliated with hate groups could still use the platform to send a sanitized version of their message and use their followers to bolster their overall profile.

Jews like Max Boot and Bill Kristol support violence against civilians by calling for war 24/7.

Punishing Assad for use of chemical weapons is good. Regime change in Iran is the prize.<https://t.co/vnRo82CU4r>

— Bill Kristol (@BillKristol) April 8, 2017

J-Left Antifa support violence against civilians by encouraging use of paramilitary tactics to silence dissidents and defend the state.

It's almost certain that they will not be banned. In fact, the reason for this ban on us is to make sure they're the only ones who get to speak.

What is shocking about this new totalitarian policy is that it doesn't just police what you say on Twitter (which imposes European Union "hate speech" law on Americans), Twitter will ban you just for "affiliating" with people who commit speech-crimes—even if it's not on Twitter!

It seems like the Anti-Defamation League has finally figured out how to worm around the First Amendment without triggering backlash from America's (dying) culture of political liberty.

The Jews who run Facebook and Google are eager to be "used" by the German government's brazen hate speech regulations. They pretend to be unwilling only to avoid outrage from the internet community.

Jack Dorsey doesn't seem to care if this move kills his platform. He is desperate to sell his shitty company off, if anything. Not long ago Jews at companies like Disney and Salesforce were bidding to buy Twitter, only to pull out last minute likely due (at least in part) to "concerns" about "hate speech" (shut the Goyim down, maybe you'll get paid!).

With all the interesting people and political dissidents taken off Twitter, there will be no reason for anyone to use the platform.

After December 18th, Twitter might as well only offer scripted RPG game style dialogue choices. Choose A) Israel is our greatest ally, B) Jews are a uniquely persecuted and compassionate people or C) The Holocaust is the worst thing that ever happened ever, and it's 100% real. Any meaningful conversation will be banned.

Welcome to the brave new world!



DS

Silicon Valley Bugman Creates New Religion Worshipping an AI Based God

Roy Batty

Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017



The world gets spookier and spookier as we approach the Singularity.

Zero Hedge:

A Silicon Valley executive named **Anthony Levandowski** has already filed paperwork with the IRS for the nonprofit corporation that is **going to run this new religion**. Officially, this new faith will be known as "Way Of The Future", and you can visit the official website right here.

Of course nutjobs are creating "new religions" all the time, but in this case Levandowski is a very highly respected tech executive, and his new religion is even getting coverage from Wired magazine...

Stop the presses, even Wired thinks that we're going to create an AI to rule over us.

Look, I don't really want to get into the philosophical underpinning of this if it were true. Like, wouldn't we technically be the gods, not the AI, which would be like our autistic child?

Would this devolve into a Ghost in the Shell type scenario with the AI hell bent on reproducing and becoming more than just a viral type entity?

Or would this be like a Cylon rebellion thing, minus the cool battlestars and hot skinjobs.

Perhaps Deus Ex provides us with the best explanation of what these are people are envisioning.

Video Link

I don't think any of these Silicon Valley execs have pondered the situation at

any depth. Why do I think this? Because they're just nerds that hate people and need Jesus in their lives.

Besides, all this is going to do is devolve into child-diddling like all weird sects started by nerds do.

While I am open to the message of the Church of the Machine God, I don't think the future envisaged by any guy working in Silicon Valley is compatible with the true path and way revealed in the teachings of Cyber White Jihad and it angers me that they constantly have to act like they know more about the future than I do.

These people think that all niggers need in Africa is some macbooks and band-aids and then they turn around and talk in the same breath about shit like Augmented Reality, the Singularity and avoid mention of the multi-culti tech noir hellscape that awaits us by 2049.

We shouldn't look up to them or take them seriously. They don't know what they're talking about beyond designing the next Faggy Bird app for today's generation of late-birtherd spergs glued to their mother's boyfriend's iPhone.

Stick to Star Wars and Star Trek you amateurs.

DS

Send Money to Christopher Cantwell, BRO! He Can't Make Gosh Darn Calls!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Christopher Cantwell, our great martyr who is sitting in jail for SMASHING THE FAG, is out of money for phone calls from the jail!

Please send him some money!

Chris is running very low on commissary funds. If he runs out, he won't be able to make phone calls and he won't be able to produce any more content. If you like listening to live from seg, please send him some money.

Please donate here:
<https://deposits.jailatm.com/WebDeposits/Default.aspx>

Albemarle Charlottesville Regional Jail
160 Peregrine Lane
Charlottesville, VA 22902
Christopher Cantwell-Inmate #631424

Cantwell has the best damn podcast on the planet this side of The Daily Shoah featuring Andrew Anglin PROMOTING THE FORCED MARRIAGE OF PUBESCENT GIRLS TO MIDDLE AGED MEN!

Chris might be on the edge, but he's not on the FORCE MARRY UNDERAGE GIRLS TO MIDDLE AGED MEN edge. I am LITERALLY the only guy on that edge. And Roy Moore, a fellow HOLY PROPHET OF WHITE SHARIA.

But seriously (less seriously than the part above, but still serious): Cantwell has the number one show in the Alt-Right. Live From Seg! is epic history being recorded. The guy is broadcasting directly from jail. And what is he going to go on to do?

Where will any of us be in 10 years?
15?

What is the world going to look like? Whatever it looks like, we're going to be telling our kids and grandkids about these days right now.

Chris needs these shekels to make the calls to do the show.

Help the guy out.
We need this show.

And more generally: we need to support our political prisoners. We need to rally around them, and show the support publicly. This is very, very important. We have to be behind these guys. 100%.

So send the shekels. A few are fine. But send them, and remember that you sent them, and know that you contributed to this war. A war which whether we win it or lose it, we change history.

And hey—don't tell the kikes this, but I'm playing to fucking win.

Hail Victory.

DS

Greasy Kike Pervert Franken Still Hasn't Resigned – Kike Media Responds to Scandal by Attacking Donald Trump!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



It's been an entire day since the picture was released of Jewish Senator Al Franken grabbing a sleeping Hapa woman's tits.

He admitted that the picture was real—and said he did it as a joke.

And he hasn't resigned yet.

Instead, he called for an ethics investigation into himself...!

Full statement from Sen. Franken. Notably, he asks that a Senate Ethics investigation "be undertaken" in light of sexual misconduct allegations. pic.twitter.com/0suo7CqWJU

— Marianna Sotomayor (@MariannaNBC-News) November 16, 2017

WAT.

What is the investigation going to show?

"Our investigation has shown that yes, he did grab those tits of the sleeping Hapa in that picture, just like he already admitted to doing?"

This is totally and completely beyond the pale. This same rat kike rattled on about a "war on women."

But with continued attacks on women's reproductive rights and efforts to defund @PPFA, the GOP is showing that they don't respect women's freedom.

— Al Franken (@alfranken) January 23, 2017

@HillaryClinton is a progressive voice that will fight back against attacks on women's rights, and #ImWithHer. pic.twitter.com/IFumzEmhMC

— Al Franken (@alfranken) January 22, 2016

Trump has called him out on Twitter, referring to him as a “twisted kike gargoyle...who would make a better lampshade than a Senator.”

Note: that's not a verbatim quote.

The Al Frankenstien picture is really bad, speaks a thousand words. Where do his hands go in pictures 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 while she sleeps?

.....

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 17, 2017

.And to think that just last week he was lecturing anyone who would listen about sexual harassment and respect for women. Lesley Stahl tape?

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 17, 2017

“Lesley Stahl” is a former newsperson whom Jewboy joked about raping.

Fox News:

Franken, then a comedian, was quoted in a 1995 New York Magazine article discussing a skit for “Saturday Night Live” that involved drugging and raping CBS reporter Lesley Stahl. Franken, at the time a writer for “SNL,” suggested one skit should play out with “60 Minutes” commentator Andy Rooney finding an empty pill bottle on his desk.

“I give the pills to Lesley Stahl. Then when Lesley is passed out, I take her to the closet and rape her.’ Or ‘That’s why you never see Lesley until February.’ Or, ‘When she passes out. I put her in various positions and take pictures of her,’” Franken was quoted saying.

The article, along with a 2000 Playboy column in which Franken talked about fantasizing a machine would perform oral sex on him, was used to attack Franken during his 2008 Senate campaign in Minnesota. Republican women also gathered to demand Franken explain himself, according to the Pioneer Press.

Franken eventually apologized for his crude remarks, but he later wrote in his book, “Al Franken: Giant of the Senate,” that he faked the apology to get the necessary support for his election win, according to the New York Times.

Yes, he admitted to faking the apology. So what about this apology?

I want to apologize to Leeann Tweeden, to everyone who was part of the USO tour, to all who’ve worked for me, to all I represent, & to all who’ve considered me an ally & supporter & champion of women. I am sorry. <https://t.co/vrLCIcggg6>

— Sen. Al Franken (@SenFranken) November 16, 2017

The filthy kike media isn’t attacking Franken—instead they are going after Trump for talking about him and not about Roy Moore hoax accusations!

Every kike outlet saying the exact same thing! No outrage over Franken!

WHITE HOUSE

POLITICS | ELECTIONS | WHITE HOUSE | CONGRESS | LAW | TAXES

Selective outrage: Trump criticizes Franken, silent on Moore

- President Donald Trump is displaying selective outrage over allegations of sexual harassment against prominent men in politics, as his own tortured past lingers over his response.
- Trump moved quickly Thursday to condemn accusations against Minnesota Democratic Sen. Al Franken as “really bad,” but he has remained conspicuously silent on the more serious claims leveled against Roy Moore.

Published 3 Hours Ago

AP

All of Twitter is kikes saying Franken didn’t do anything and Trump is the bad one.

“The cognitive dissonance of seeing powerful men fall swiftly just months after Trump’s election remains difficult to resolve.” <https://t.co/ApnuCHKmpM>

— Adrienne LaFrance (@AdrienneLaF) November 17, 2017

BREAKING: Sen. Franken has now ASKED the Senate to conduct an ethics probe of his behavior.

Your ball, Mr. Trump. Will you agree to a probe of YOUR alleged sexual misconduct?

Please RETWEET if, after reading Franken’s statement, you think Trump should issue a similar one ASAP. pic.twitter.com/5w2TbIIK4N

— Seth Abramson (@SethAbramson) November 16, 2017

Look at this filthy Jew here:

Al Franken apologizes.

Roy Moore tries to prosecute accusers & doxxes reporters.

Al Franken calls for ethics probe of himself.

Sarah Huckabee Sanders calls Trump’s accusers liars & fake news.

See the difference yet?

— Nathan H. Rubin (@NathanHRubin) November 16, 2017

!!!!!!

The difference, kike, is that it is ALLEGED that Roy Moore KISSED girls goodnight at the end of dates—and we have a photograph of your kinsman GRABBING A SLEEPING WOMAN’S BREASTS!

This shows definitively that kikes do not care about “sexual assault.” They simply use it as a way to batter white heterosexual men. When it’s a Jewish kike on the hook for heeb-grabbing a shiksa, they just use it as an opportunity to attack Donald Trump.

I’m genuinely shocked that the Russians haven’t been blamed for this yet.

SEXUAL ASSAULT FOR REAL

I have long said that I don’t really think Harvey Weinstein did anything “wrong” with his hookers. He just paid them money for sex. That might be morally dubious, but it isn’t out of the ordinary and it sure as hell isn’t “assault.” Accepting financial compensation for sexual acts is the most pure definition of “consent.” It is effectively signing a contract.

However, what Franken did is different.

Firstly, this Hapa, Leeann Tweeden, was on a charity tour. USO is a show that goes around to military bases overseas and entertains the troops. It is a sacrificial, nice thing to do—at least for someone like the flip chick. For Franken, it was about building a resume to run for Senate.



So she was not some hooker begging to suck dick for a role in a movie. She

was doing something she didn't have to do out of good will.

The situation she describes where he told her they were going to rehearse a scene and he shoved his tongue down her throat is clearly a type of assault. And taking a sexual picture while she's asleep—with her camera mind you, for the specific purpose that she would see it when she was going through her photos and be humiliated by it—is just plain nasty.

I don't especially respect sluts and this Hapa was a nude model, and I don't really think what is described is that big of a deal. However, when you add in the fact that she was doing charity work—not some typical skank behavior—and the fact that the weasel kike Franken is a crusader for the “women's rights” hoax, you have a pretty nasty scene.

Pretty much anyone would have resigned immediately following this photo being released. The only way out of it would be to be like “yo that bitch wanted my dick, she a whore, look at her nude shoot.” But Jewboy isn't doing that. And I don't really think anyone could get away with that in the present political climate.

What this demonstrates is an extreme double-standard for Jews.

What I do not get is how he thinks he's going to get away with this. There is literally zero chance he will not be forced out, so why doesn't he leave with some of his dignity?

I suppose Jews don't have any dignity.



DS

WATERMELON LIBERATIONFRONT

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Zimbabwe yearns for change of any kind

By Anne Soy
BBC News, Zimbabwe

16 November 2017 Africa

Zimbabwe crisis



Rhodesia, it seems, is totally fucked. Well.

You know what they need to do, don't you?

They need to expel white people.

Just like in Detroit, the small white population of Rhodesia is destroying any ability these poor colored people have to build a great society of their own.

We have seen, in the trailer for the Marvel Black Panther movie, what happens when blacks are allowed to have their own country.

So what Rhodesia needs to do is expel all whites. And they might as well rename the country too, since “Rhodesia” is a name for an evil white man.

Maybe they can call it “Zimbabwe.” BBC:

Driving around Zimbabwe, one can hardly tell the country is in the middle of the biggest political crisis since independence.

...

The once-promising African country has sunk into an economic abyss.

The government was forced to abolish the country's currency in 2009 because of hyperinflation, and introduced more stable foreign currencies such as the US dollar.

Annual inflation reached 231 million per cent in central bank figures reported in July 2008—officials gave up reporting monthly statistics when it peaked at just under 80 billion per cent in mid-November 2008.

On Wednesday this week, the government published the latest inflation rate showing a

2.24% year-on-year rise for the month of October. Some economists, however, say the new figures are a gross underestimate.

It is no surprise then that many Zimbabweans almost instantly warmed to the military's move to take control of the country, and confine President Robert Mugabe to his official residence.

“The military has done a good thing,” says one bookseller. “They will ensure we get a transitional government.”

He is firmly convinced that Mr Mugabe's 37-year rule is coming to an end.

There has been a sudden change of tone in the country, and the sense is that many Zimbabweans have been yearning for change.

Any change, it seems, would do.

Wait wait wait wait wait—hold up.

So you is be sayin that Rhodesia already ejected all white people?

And they already renamed the country “Zimbabwe”?

And the new black rulers drove that advanced society into abject poverty?

But that means that...



Wait a second here, that means that...

That means that when America and Europe replace their entire populations with colored people, it won't lead to peace and prosperity...?

But for that to be true, it would mean that God's Chosen People would have had to have...

They would have had to have lied to the goyim.

Oh, dear.



DS

Jewish Billionaires Rescue Bob Menendez From Prison

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Alt-light types have been complaining about the anemic MSM coverage of the Bob Menendez corruption trial. According to them, it's because of "liberal bias."

But they are liars.

The reason the media isn't covering Menendez is because this bribery scandal is an inside look at how Jews control our elected officials.

Menendez was accused of accepting bribes from Salomon Melgen, a Jewish eye doctor in Florida currently on trial himself for scamming Medicare of over \$100 million dollars!



Menendez did Melgen numerous favors from his Washington perch in ex-

change for "gifts" and political donations. Outside of being one of the Democratic parties biggest Israel hawks, Menendez is known to shill for every Jewish issue that gets introduced in the Senate (including the S.720 illegal anti-BDS bill).

This was dirty money the Jew Melgen swiped from our Medicare system!

The scandal goes deeper. Menendez's recent mistrial was thanks to the work of his all-star team of lawyers, paid for by Jewish billionaires who bribe both Democrats and Republicans.

The Menendez Legal Trust raised \$4.5 million dollars for his defense, paid for by Jews Sheldon Adelson, Mort Zuckerman, Haim Saban, and Seth Klarman!

This is America: justice is for sale. The Menendez case was declared a mistrial due to jury deadlock.

NY Post:

'Gifts to cultivate friendship are not bribes,' Abbe Lowell said in his closing in defense of Democratic Sen. Bob Menendez—and enough jurors agreed to result in a hung jury and a mistrial.

The Biz Markie defense—he's just a friend—worked. Lowell was worth every penny of the \$4.5 million raised and spent by Menendez's legal defense trust.

Menendez's co-defendant Salomon Melgen left the courtroom and went back to jail, where he is awaiting sentencing on 67 counts of Medicare fraud.

Menendez enjoyed ready access to Melgen's private jets and luxury resorts financed by that Medicare fraud—and the New Jersey senator went all the way up the chain to the secretary of Health and Human Services to keep the money flowing.

He got visas for Melgen's supermodel girlfriends and he tried to steer a lucrative port-security contract to the eye doctor who had no security background. Customs and Border Protection official Stephanie Talton testified that she found it "odd" Menendez would "ask us to stop our law-enforcement mission."

Lavish gifts are sometimes used to cultivate friendships with sitting senators, it turns out, and once that friendship is cultivated, the senator is apt to do such friendly things.

It would appear that, after the Supreme Court's decision in the Bob McDonnell case, that fact pattern does not establish bribery or honest-services fraud; absent a smoking-gun document or audio recording memorializing a specific quid pro quo, it's hard to imagine what would.

The liberal ethics group CREW—with which I rarely agree—put it well: "Unless corruption laws are strengthened to fill the significant holes that the Supreme Court has created, the days of seeing corrupt politicians behind bars may be past."

The jury could not reach a unanimous verdict even on Count 18—making false statements—even though Evelyn Arroyo, the juror dismissed on Friday, said in a Saturday interview that there was unanimous agreement Menendez was guilty on that count when the jury first voted. (She changed her mind the next day.) And even though the jury saw video of Menendez on CNN talking about his corrected disclosure documents and insisting he accepted only two flights—before a dozen more were discovered.

Maybe a new jury will see it differently if the Department of Justice retries the case next year.

Scratch 90% of Congress (both parties) and you will find that they're all engaging in something similar. Paul Ryan isn't a piece of shit because he read Ayn Rand in college, him and Mitch are avid (((Paul Singerists)))!

As for the juror who was dismissed, she said the decision to convict was unanimous. Suddenly they changed their minds last minute. Well, seeing the damning evidence that came out during the proceedings, who *doesn't* think (((they))) bribed the jury too?

Jews steal from our elderly, then use the money to buy our politicians who steal even more (while also voting for amnesty and more money for Israel). Our political system won't ever do anything we the people vote for because all of our politicians are bought!

Why do we tolerate this? A lot of people make fun of Germany and France for being cucks, but look at what an oppressive and broken Jewish banana republic our country is.

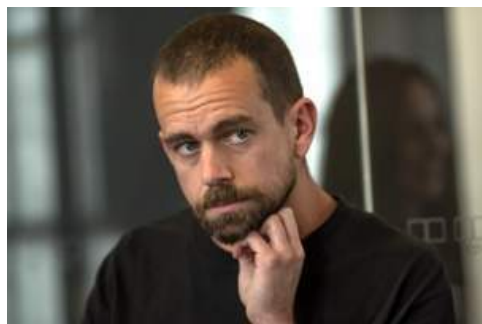
Menendez isn't benefiting from a media blackout because he's a democrat or

has a Spanish last name. This is just another example of what happens when your means of communication are totally dominated by your eternal racial enemy.

DS

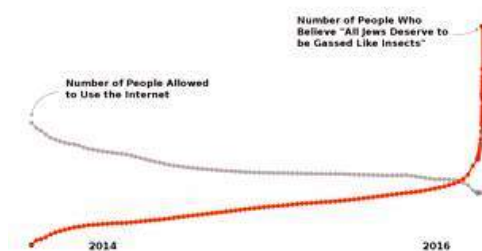
Digital Reverse Pogrom: White People Targeted for De-Verification on Twitter!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Jack “Bong Hits for Allah” Dorsey, SJW CEO of Twitter

In 2017, the Jewish ethnic activist group the Anti-Defamation League gets everything they want from tech companies, as the hate for their sickening race continues to rise. In fact, this shutting down of any and all speech that they don't approve of is causing hatred for them to skyrocket off the charts.



Though Jack Dorsey is a faggot and presumably a homo, he isn't Jewish (unlike the CEOs of Facebook and Google), so he has taken the longest to respond to the Jewish demand to silence anyone who dares question the agenda of the Jews.

Even as he bans white people from using his service, he is hesitating, and using a weird punitive measure on them before outright banning them. He is removing their verification checkmarks.

Twitter verification is intended to “verify” a person. Twitter has said point-blank, repeatedly, that the blue check is simply meant to confirm they've confirmed a person's identity, in order to avoid impersonator or parody accounts being taken seriously. Meaning, to say “we are unverified you” is to say “we are now not certain we actually know who you are.”

Fox News:

Twitter on Wednesday removed the “verification” checkmarks from the accounts of a number of white nationalists and far-right activists—in a move that critics say could have a chilling effect on free speech.

The move came one week after the company drew criticism for verifying the account of Jason Kessler, the open white nationalist who organized the infamous Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville, Va., in August.

In recent weeks Twitter has cracked down on the accounts of multiple controversial personalities and issued new guidelines regarding its account verification and de-verification.

Among the de-verified is Kessler, who responded by helping to spark the controversy surrounding Twitter's action. But many had objected to his verification because he had described Heather Heyer, the woman who was killed at the August rally, as a “fat, disgusting Communist,” whose death was “payback time,” the Washington Post reported.

Yeah, he posted my infamous article in that tweet lol.

The one that got me banned from the intertubes.

Heather Heyer: Woman Killed in Road Rage Incident was a Fat, Childless 32-Year-Old Slut

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
August 13, 2017



But it was never actually never proven he did it.

He could have been hacked.

Alternately, leaked DMs showed that he was taking Ambien at the time, and anyone who knows anything about that drug knows that no one can be responsible for anything they do after they swallow that pill.

Whatever the case, he was remorseful. Isn't that the measure by which we decide if a person has to suffer from their wrongspeak? Remorsefulness?

Also losing verification were white nationalist Richard Spencer and far-right figures Laura Loomer and James Allsup. Tim Gionet, a prominent alt-right activist better known as “Baked Alaska,” was suspended from Twitter.

None of those people even did anything. Except Laura Loomer, a Jewess who has been accused of rape and stalking as of recently.

WHOA: Twitter just unverified @LauraLoomer, who was recently named one of Forward's Top 50 Jews of the year.

Why is Twitter so anti-Semitic? @jack

— James Allsup (@realJamesAllsup) November 16, 2017

The other three simply stand accused of being white people.

Verified no more! Is it not okay to be proudly White? 🇺🇸

— Richard 🇺🇸 Spencer (@RichardBSpencer) November 15, 2017

According to Twitter's new guidelines, the platform “reserves the right to remove verification at any time without notice” if the accounts are found to have violated rules of behavior such as engaging in promotion of hate speech, inciting the harassment of others, or threatening people with violence on the basis of race, gender, religious affiliation or other factors.

See, this is dumb. They're just going to get condemned for this.

If the speech is against their moral standards, then why don't they just outright ban these people?

What is the point of pretending that they're no longer sure who they are?

Shouldn't have taken this long but at least it is happening now. Twitter has unverified nazi accounts like Richard Spencer & Jason Kessler. pic.twitter.com/Wpz1hyPWBy

— Patrick Quaife (@pquaife) November 15, 2017

Clearly, the ADL won't be happy with this—they want these people silenced, not told Twitter is having a difficult time figuring out if their accounts are real or not.

Of course, we know that this unverification is a pre-banning step. This is what they did to MILO before they banned him. I think it was about a week before. I don't know the reasoning, but that is the process.

Thankfully, unlike MILO, the people in the Alt-Right on Twitter have platforms beyond Twitter. And I think it is going to be a while before others start suffering the fate of the Daily Stormer and having their websites stolen by the registrar. Things always happen to me first. For comparison, I was banned from Twitter in 2014. And with the domain seizure—normal people are angry about this, and calling for these companies to be regulated. Few are doing that with Twitter, as it is not an infrastructure company.

Next Phase

A lot of people who I consider to be snakeoil salespersons and shills, such as Mike Cernovich and Jack Posobiec, do rely entirely on Twitter for their entire operation. MILO was effectively destroyed professionally after his Twitter ban. When he got hit with the pederast charges, he was already halfway out the door.

They're going to get banned next. The de-verification of Laura Loomer shows this. They're not a threat to the system and the ADL knows they're not a threat to the system, but liberals have gone insane demanding that Donald Trump be banned. So the SJW mob is going to demand, after the Alt-Right is gone, that the rest of the Nazis go with them. It's a "first they came for..." situation, but these people are not smart enough to stand in solidarity with people further to the right than them in order to protect themselves.

Soon enough, Twitter will be a full-hugbox. And that will collapse the platform. People already use Facebook for all of their personal social media needs—liberals, like right-wingers, go on Twitter to argue with people. And when there are no more right-wingers, they will have no one to argue with and they will abandon the platform.

DS

ADL Kike Greenblatt Still on the Rampage, Lying About Hate Crime Hoaxes

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 17, 2017

"We've got a crisis" —Hate crimes have dramatically increased since Trump became president pic.twitter.com/XSPN6WMnja

— NowThis (@nowthisnews) November 15, 2017

The filthy kike Jonathan Greenblatt is still rampaging about hoaxed "hate crimes," claiming that they are a crisis.

In fact, virtually every single one of these alleged crimes documented by the ADL and the SPLC turn out to be hoaxes. To bolster their numbers, they include internet name-calling in their "hate crime" statistics.

As the Washington Post reported in an article admitting that the recent hate-vandalism against blacks was done by a black against himself:

Scores of these incidents are cropping up across the country, particularly on college campuses.

Using a ProPublica database, BuzzFeed News found **154 total incidents of hate speech at more than 120 college campuses nationwide**. More than two-thirds promoted white supremacist groups or ideology, while more than a third cited Trump's name or slogans, BuzzFeed News reported.

Yet authorities caught fewer than 5 percent of perpetrators in cases of vandalism or threats. In at least three instances, college officials determined the incident was a hoax, according to BuzzFeed News.

And I helped the reader out with the math on that:

That is counting anything pro-Trump and fliers by Identity Europa and other groups as "hate crimes"—which magically becomes "hate speech" when it is specifically mentioned.

And then we have (fewer than) 5% of the 154 incidents being "vandalism or threats" (what is defined as a "threat" is not stated).

If it was 5%, that would be 7.7 "incidents" that fit that category, and as it says "less than 5%," we can generously estimate that it is rounded down to 7 incidents.

And "at least" 3 of these 7 incidents have been exposed as hoaxes.

So that leaves potentially 4 incidents—assuming the highest possible according to this data here—out of 154 incidents involved real "vandalism or threats."

Of course they don't say how many turned out to be confirmed as real—and it could well be zero—but even if it is 4 real events, how on earth do they claim 154 "incidents" and claim that there are more real hate crimes than hoaxes?

That is the truth of the situation.

It is a total hoax.

The ADL's numbers for crimes against Jews still include bomb hoax prank calls to Jewish centers that turned out to be done by an Israeli Jew. In fact, when they list their anti-Jewish hate crimes of this year, the overwhelming majority are from this Israeli prank caller, who called in hundreds of hoax bomb threats.

The Truth

I am on the top of the ADL hate list. They are obsessed with me. And I am going to tell you right now: I am 100% opposed to any type of violence or threats against minorities.

When the ADL was going insane about the prank calls from the Israeli—before he was caught by the FBI, at which point they stopped talking about it—we here at the Daily Stormer repeatedly condemned it and said I was 99% sure it was a Jew. The Jews then claimed that this was an "anti-Semitic conspiracy theory" before it turned out we were right.

The reason I am against violence is not because I don't hate Jews, but because it doesn't accomplish any of my goals. And I am all about goals.

Right now, we are seeing enormous success waking people up to the Jew problem and the more general race problem. We are doing this with words and ideas. The Jews know we are doing it with words and ideas, and they know that people are turned off by random acts of violence, so they accuse us of random acts of violence.

The ADL will never report that I'm against violence, unless it is in the context of accusing me of having a "conspiracy theory" for claiming that Jews are prank calling themselves. They pretend, if not outright lie and claim, that I am pro-violence.

This is because they wish I was violent. They have a way to deal with that. They know how to handle it. But none of us are violent. So they have to invent violence.

The ADL needs to be investigated over the prank calls. I believe they were responsible for them. I don't have proof of that, but the fact that they promoted them so hard indicates that.

The logic is this:

- The prank calls were good for the Jews, fitting directly into their agenda of claiming that Anti-Semitism was going out of control—and becoming criminal and violent—after the election of Donald Trump.
- The ability to make this many prank calls without getting caught would require high intelligence.
- No Anti-Semite who is intelligent enough to do hundreds of bomb hoax calls without getting caught would not know that this benefited Jews.
- As such, the only people who would do these highly sophisticated prank calls would be Jews.
- The ADL would be able to work through the above logic, and know it was Jews behind it.
- The only way that the ADL would promote a hoax that they knew was

being done by Jews would be if they had strong reason to believe that the Jews doing it weren't going to get caught.

- Given that, they would have to have some knowledge of the Jews doing it to know that they were unlikely to get caught.

The ADL is also violating their 501(c)(3) status by attacking Donald Trump.

They need to be investigated. This is a criminal, terrorist organization.

DS

Honorary Hetero Peter Thiel is Gunning For Google

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer

November 17, 2017



Peter Thiel has done some pretty based stuff despite being a total homo.

Zero Hedge:

Peter Thiel, the billionaire venture capitalist who backed President Trump (just before giving his presidency a "50% chance of ending in disaster") and infamously helped Hulk Hogan bring down Gawker.com, has allegedly set his sights on a new target: **Google**. According to The Mercury News, suspicions about Thiel's next pet project were raised after **he recently contributed \$300,000 to Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley just before he launched an antitrust lawsuit against the alleged search monopoly.**

But wait it gets better. This isn't just some idle speculation going on here.

So far, high-profile Silicon Valley venture capitalist and PayPal co-founder Peter Thiel isn't saying publicly **why he gave hundreds of thousands of dollars to the campaign of a state attorney general who's just launched**

an antitrust probe of Google.

But it's not the first time Thiel has handed cash to an AG who went after Google over **monopoly concerns.**

Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley announced Nov. 13 that his office was investigating Google to see if the Mountain View tech giant had violated the state's antitrust and consumer-protection laws. The Missouri attorney general said he had issued an investigative subpoena to Google. He's looking at the firm's handling of users' personal data, along with claims that it misappropriated content from rivals and pushed down competitors' websites in search results.

Loyal readers of the Daily Stormer will know what a threat and tool of the kikes Google is. They stole the Stormer's domain just cuz.

They manipulate search results, steal your private info, and basically act like Big Brother just because they want to screw the goyim.



But not anymore.

Peter Thiel may not have been the hero we wanted, but he's the poz'd homo hero we deserved. Remember that because of this guy, the Hulk was able to take down Gawker. This guy gets shit done. He's like a mini version of primaries Donald Trump.

In a press release posted to his website, **Missouri AG Josh Hawley confirmed that he had issued an "investigative subpoena to Internet giant Google, Inc.,"** in an effort to determine whether the search giant had "violated the Missouri Merchandising Practices Act—Missouri's principal consumer-protection statute—and Missouri's antitrust laws."

All we really need on the Alt-Right is a big money donor and we would be all over this shit ourselves tbqh fam.

But alas until that day comes, we have to rely on the likes of Peter Thiel and hope that he can break the Jew Skynet that is Google until we can come and replace it with the Aryan Skynet in the future.



Once the internet is truly free, our memes will reach the stars and once we defeat the Earth Jew, we can set our sights on the intergalactic Jew as well.

Peter Thiel is a part of that glorious future. He is the first step.

Godspeed you glorious homo. Wreck Google's shit and let us handle the rest.

DS

World

Zimbabwe: Mugabe Officially Ousted from Power

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017



This was already pretty much a done deal a few days ago when the military locked him in his palace.

But now it's official.

New York Times:

President Robert Mugabe's own party voted to oust him as its leader on Sunday, a day after thousands of Zimbabweans took to the streets to celebrate his stunning fall from power after a military takeover.

The governing ZANU-PF party, which held emergency talks at its headquarters in the capital, Harare, to consider the fate of the president who had ruled for 37 years, appointed the previously fired vice president, Emmerson Mnangagwa, as Mr. Mugabe's successor, according to the BBC.

Cheers and dancing broke out in the building after the vote, according to video shared on social media.

It is done pic.twitter.com/Z6wSX4quoG

— andrew harding (@AndrewWJHarding) November 19, 2017

Under the Constitution, Mr. Mugabe remains president, even if in name only. He was also meeting on Sunday with the military commander who had placed him under house arrest. Mr. Mugabe, who has resisted stepping

down, was seeking to negotiate a dignified departure, the Zimbabwe state-run broadcaster said.

The downfall of the 93-year-old autocratic ruler began with a military takeover on Wednesday. Once respected as a liberation icon who went into exile after fighting colonial rule, Mr. Mugabe became isolated from fellow party officials.

Other veterans of the fight for independence from Britain joined the march on Saturday as Zimbabweans poured into the streets and danced, sang and shouted with joy at the prospect of Mr. Mugabe's rule ending.

I'm sure whichever other nigger they plug in his place is going to be like, way better, and this country will end up being as successful as other African nations.

Really, Mugabe is white people's fault, you know. Because of colonialism and such.

This is just an example of what a typical African country looks like when white people take a step back:

Video Link

DS

France: Union Protesters March Against Granny-Fetishist Macron!

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

Video Link

Emmanuel Macron is not turning out to be the hero that the French left had claimed.

In fact, everyone in the country appears to hate him.

RFI:

French unions protested against President Emmanuel Macron's labour law reform for the fourth time this autumn on Thursday. Although the turnout was reported to be lower than on previous days of action, they vowed to keep fighting policies they claim favour the rich at the expense of ordinary people.

There were demonstrations in some 170 towns and cities across France on Thursday

and, although thousands turned out, attendance was down on previous days of action, according to police estimates.

For the first time the Force Ouvrière (FO) federation called on its members to join the protests following a rank and file revolt against its refusal to participate in previous marches.

That did not lead to an unalloyed show of unity in the southern port city of Marseille, however.

There were two marches there, one of FO members, the other by members of the CGT union, which has spearheaded the protest movement, and its allies, although they met at the final rally.

And hard-left leader Jean-Luc Mélenchon attended neither, joining members of his France Unbowed party on the sidelines and criticising divisions in the unions in comments to the press.

In Paris CGT leader Philippe Martinez promised to continue the fight against Macron's policies.

He is a young, dumb guy who was thrown out there specifically to stop Marine Le Pen from winning, after the basic bitch establishment candidates collapsed under the weight of scandals.

Le Pen had a bunch of hardcore populist economic left positions, but she was a "Nazi," so now you've got a commie going to war with the unions in the name of big business.

But at least the French get to keep their millions upon millions of Islamic gang-rapists, ensuring that there will be no shortage of burned cars this coming new year.

DS

Street-Shitting Slut Nimrata Randhawa Says She'll Do War in Syria with or Without UN Approval

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



ZOG is declaring that they are going to continue the war in Syria even though the enemy is already defeated. At first, they claimed that the UN would support them. Now they're saying they don't care if the UN supports them.

Nimrata Randhawa—who sucks bloggers' dicks for good coverage—is leading the charge against the will of the people of America and Syria (and the rest of the world, outside of Israel).

Basically, the goal of the Jew was to use the fog of ISIS to get the US military to bring down Assad. But then Russia stepped in and started bombing terrorists. So ISIS was defeated. So now the Jews just want to leave our boys there to continue to fight the war ISIS was fighting.

They are using the GAS BABY MEME hoax to try and get this done.



This is the type of talk that implies an intent to start a war with Russia.

RT:

The US does not consider itself constrained by the United Nations Security Council and might seek "justice" in Syria on its own terms, the US representative to the UN, Nikki Haley, has said. The US took similar action in Libya in 2011.

"With the unity of this council, or alone, unrestrained by Russia's obstructionism, we will continue to fight for justice and accountability in Syria," Haley said, blasting Russia's vetoing of the draft resolution on the extension of the Syrian chemical weapons probe on Friday.

The draft, proposed by Japan, envisioned the "technical extension" of the probe for another 30 days. Explaining Russia's decision to block the resolution, Russian UN envoy Vasily Nebenzya said that there is no sense in prolonging the mission if some glaring flaws in its work are not amended.

"There can be no other way after the JIM's [the UN-OPCW Joint Investigative Mechanism] leadership disgraced itself with its fictitious investigation into the sarin use incident in Khan Shaykhun and signed off on baseless accusations against Syria," he said.

Haley went on to accuse Russia of showing no flexibility in negotiating the conditions of the probe, claiming that Moscow had only "dictated and demanded" while the US had "incorporated elements of the Russian draft" into its own in the hopes of reaching a consensus.

Russia vetoed the US draft on Thursday, with Nebenzya calling it "unbalanced" and solely designed to discredit Russia and its role in the Syrian settlement. Haley subsequently accused the Russian mission of ignoring the US delegation's attempts to contact it before the vote.

Haley's remarks on the impossibility of reaching the Russian mission provoked an angry reaction from Moscow, with Russian Foreign Minister Sergey Lavrov calling it "fake diplomacy." Lavrov said that "it seems we are witnessing a new phenomenon in international relations, as now, apart from fake news, there is also fake diplomacy."

The rival draft was co-sponsored by Russia and China, and "aimed at the extension and qualitative improvement" of the fact-finding mission, according to Nebenzya. However, it also failed, gaining the support of only four Security Council members.

While both Russia and the US used their veto powers on the respective resolutions, Haley accused Moscow of obstructing the work of the UNSC and its efforts to find "the truth."

The American people are well fed-up with fighting for "human rights and democracy" in third world countries.

"Endless War" is the single most unpopular policy of both the Bush and Obama administrations.



I know that Trump is holding his cards close to his chest, taking things one step at a time, but this is something he can stop without much effort. The American people have more than once stood up to the idea of an expanded war in Syria. Back during the first gassing hoax, Obama and AIPAC failed miserably to push for a full-scale invasion.

Of course, if Trump refuses, the WaPo and NYT along with Paul Ryan and John McCain are going to screech bloody murder, but no one sympathizes with their agenda anymore.



The Jews that push these wars don't even bother claiming that they are in our interests now. That stopped when it was discovered that the Iraq WMD was a Jewish hoax. They won't admit that it is for the "security" of Israel and that it is only pushed by Jew lobbyists and Jew media, but now they say it's our human rights democracy duty, as the world police.

No one likes that:

1. Republican voters only want war when it is for the benefit of our country, and
2. Democrat voters support "human rights democracy," but are opposed to war on principle

No group, other than Jews, supports these wars, and the call for these wars by top members of both parties and the entire Jewish media has not changed anyone's mind. The American people do

tend to be easy to manipulate, but this isn't flying.

The only reason people supported having troops in Syria this long was due to the claim that they were ostensibly fighting ISIS, and ISIS is killing our guys in the US and Europe (obviously we could have just solved that issue by ejecting all Moslems, but the people do not yet accept that this is an option). No one who was okay with US troops there was okay with it because they believe it is our job to be the global enforcers of human rights democracy. As much as the media has pushed that, I don't think you could find 1% of the non-Jewish public that supports it.



Right now, Trump is the President that ended the Syrian war. Yeah, Russia actually did it, but he made it possible by cutting CIA funding to ISIS and their "moderate terrorist" allies. That is now a part of his legacy. That won't mean much if he allows that victory to be turned into a proxy war with Russia to pick-up where ISIS left off in trying to kill Assad and install a terrorist regime.

If Nimrata Randhawa wants a war with Syria, she needs to go home to India and lobby that country to invade.

We are done with this.

I think we need some Alt-Right flash-mobs against this move by Nimrata Randhawa and her Jewish backers. The media loves us, so it will get the discussion started. And no: no one is going to support a war because the Alt-Right is against it, though the media will try to press that angle, and it will make them look even more deranged than they already do. I can tell you that.

DS

France: Frog Academic Says Frogs Should Surrender Before the Race War Even Starts

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



Frogs are not good at this war thing. Basically, in their entire history, the only military victory France ever had was against a frog. And they eat frogs regularly now, in order to celebrate their one moment of glory.

The Citizen Press:

A French academic has suggested creating a Muslim state within France in order to prevent a civil war.

This imbecile actually thinks civil war can be prevented...

2D hamsters are smarter than 3D frogs

The only way to prevent a civil war is to get rid of all the muds and kikes in your country while it's still easy. There is no other solution. Nothing.

Professor Christian de Moliner claims that a second society has formed in France, which he described as: "A branch that wants to settle their lives on religious values and is fundamentally opposed to the liberal consensus on which our country was founded."

No country was ever founded on gibberish, you retard. France exists because people who are ethnically French and speak French as their native language formed a state. There was no (((liberal consensus))) .

"We can never convert the 30% of Muslims who demand the introduction of sharia law to the merits of our democracy and secularism."

"We are now allowing segregation to take place that does not say its name. **Rather than veil the face or adopt unimaginable measures in democracy (remigration, forced evictions of the most radical), why not establish a dual system of law in France?"**

Why is kicking retarded subhumans out of your country "unimaginable" you cockroach? Because it might inconvenience you and other "intellectuals" and stop you from pretending all the dimwitted gibberish you spout through your overpaid and entirely useless lives doesn't really mean anything in the world.

In the western world, in western Europe in particular, there is an entire class of useless, moronic people pretending to be intelligentsia who cannot grasp even basic notions of reality. Because of the invasion, some of them are slowly starting to be unable to avoid reality. But instead of using their supposed brainpower to provide real solutions (deportation or extermination, there is nothing else), what do they do? Start thinking of ways to suck up to the aggressor.

After the collapse, let's make a rule that cowards should never be allowed to be professors of any kind. Maybe make military service or going on a probably suicidal deep space mission mandatory before you go to college.

De Moliner writes that Emmanuel Macron winning the Presidential election will not make the problems disappear, it will only kick the can down the road.

You sound like the kind who voted for him, so...

"We will never be able to eradicate the radical Islamism," he says, adding: "While we are not yet at open war, the faithful of the Prophet are already regrouping in areas sometimes governed by special rules."

THEN GET RID OF THEM!!!

The only solution is complete annihilation

You have to be a moron to think that, given their higher birth rate and the fact that hordes of them keep pouring in, there is any alternative to complete removal.

The academic's "solution" is to create a "state inspired by colonial Algeria and Mayotte of the twentieth century: one territory, one government, but two peoples: the French with the usual laws and Muslims with Qur'anic status (but only for those who choose it)."

"The latter will have the right to vote unlike the natives of colonial Algeria, but they will apply Shariah in everyday life, to regulate matrimonial laws (which will legalize polygamy) and inheritance."

"They will no longer apply to French judges for disputes between Muslims, but to Cadis. On the other hand, conflicts between Christians and believers will remain the responsibility of ordinary courts."

"However, this system would involve schools or hospitals reserved for believers and therefore the creation of local committees that will manage them independently. **A council of ulemas will fix the religious law, but the autonomy will stop there.**"

This is what a coward looks like. You had a country, then it got invaded with you applauding and fought as hard as you could against anyone who tried to stop it, and now you're looking for "solutions" to remain comfortable and not do anything.

These vermin are a much greater threat to our race than the subhuman invaders ever will be.

"It is obviously out of the question that an embryonic Muslim government is settling in France."

"This system worked without too many problems from 1890 to 1940 in Algeria."

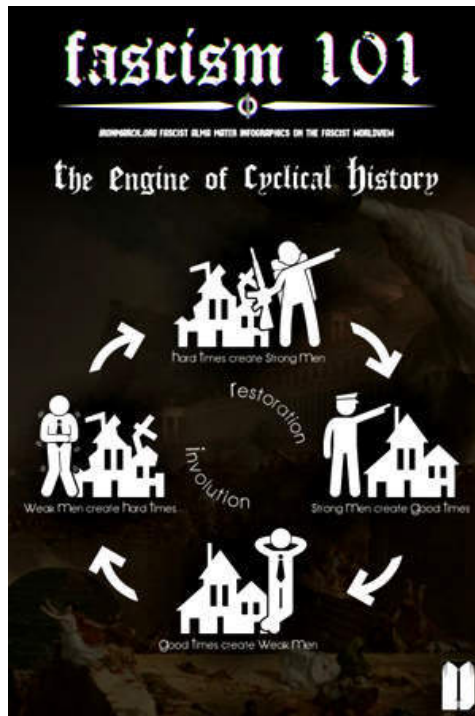
Yeah, it worked just fine until, you know, the Algerian war. Then it stopped working just fine, for some reason.

Our so-called "elites" have betrayed us, and we should never trust them again.

They picked shekleels and comfort over the very existence of their own people.

And now, when they see the time of reckoning approaching, they're looking for ways to be spared from the slaughter.

Give them no more mercy than you would someone who wants to kill your children, because ultimately, that's exactly what they're doing.



DS

the founder of Falange Espanola, who was executed by the Spanish Republican government on November 20, 1936. Created in 1933, Falange Espanola was a nationalist party inspired by Italian fascism.

People were seen lighting torches, holding their right arms aloft in far-right salutes and singing the Falangist anthem "Cara al Sol" (Facing the Sun). The demonstrators marched holding banners belonging to the Falangist party and Spanish flags, and took a route from Genoa Street in Madrid to the Valley of the Fallen, to the northwest of the city.

I would also like more information, but RT is the only outlet reporting on this in English.

They don't even say how many hundreds it was. But apparently, it wasn't 60,000. So Poland is still winning the Nazi game.

DS

Awesome Poland-Style Far-Right March in Spain!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



It isn't a "Nazi salute."

It is a Roman salute. It is ancient.

Mussolini was already using it before Hitler started using it. I think Spanish nationalists might have also been using it before the Germans.

RT:

Hundreds of people joined a march held by the far-right Spanish Falangist movement. Some demonstrators were spotted giving Nazi salutes and singing fascist anthems as they marched through the streets of Madrid.

On Friday, crowds took part in the march to commemorate Jose Antonio Primo de Rivera,

France: Moslems Enter Carmelite Convent, Tell Nuns to Convert to Islam

Diversity Macht Frei
November 18, 2017

"They came in, one of the sisters welcomed them and they talked with her". On Monday, Monsignor Gusching, Bishop of Verdun came again to see the religious community of Verdun, which has ten nuns within it. The Carmelites are still under the shock of what happened to them on Friday 10 November, around 5 pm.

When the Vespers was due to be held, two individuals of around 30 years old, bearded and dressed normally, entered the Carmelite convent of Verdun.



After a discussion with the sister present at the reception area, she told them that the service was about to begin. "They asked if they could go into the chapel," continued the Bishop. "She said yes."

Once they were in the chapel, "they prayed in Arabic during the Vespers," says Monsignor Guschung. "They presented themselves as if they were announcers and told them: if you do not convert, you will go to hell."

In a statement, Guillaume Dupont, prosecutor of the Republic of Verdun, explained that at the end of the service one of the men wrote the words "Allah Akbar" on the church's visitor book.

Of course, this recalls the circumstances of the murder of a priest that took place in the church of Saint-Étienne-du-Rouvray on 26 juillet 2016. But no physical violence was used against the nuns present. And no link with Islamist terrorism has been demonstrated.

The two men finally left as they had come "thanking the nun for her welcome," the bishop emphasises.

Source

DS

Based German Law Professor May Lose Job Over Tweets

Diversity Macht Frei

November 17, 2017

Here is the article from the Local. I highlight some more of his tweets below. He has now deleted his Twitter account but it seems lefties have been targeting him for a while, so I was able to find some of his older tweets on their sites.

One of Germany's most venerable universities is considering the future of a law professor who tweeted solidarity with Polish white nationalists. While the university says it objects to xenophobia, the professor called the accusation of racism "ridiculous."

A tweet by Leipzig University professor Thomas Rauscher, sent out on Monday is what triggered the recent controversy. The professor had then retweeted a news article about the neo-Nazi march in Poland over the weekend stating: "A

white Europe of fraternal nations. For me, that is a wonderful goal!"

The following day, he took to Twitter again, stating: "We don't owe the Arabs and Africans anything. They have destroyed their continent through corruption, shenanigans, uninhibited multiplication and tribal and religious wars and are now taking away what we have built with diligence."



The minister of science and art in Saxony, Eva-Maria Stange, immediately reacted on social media by tweeting: "Saxony's universities are cosmopolitan and international. I strongly criticize Rauscher's xenophobic opinions."

Leipzig University also reacted to Rauscher's tweets. On Wednesday, the institution explicitly condemned the professor's statements.

"We stand for cosmopolitanism and tolerance and oppose intolerant and xenophobic ideas. We have made this clear time and again in recent years through statements and university activities and will continue to do so in the future," the institution said.

"We will now begin investigations and examine the employment law measures against Professor Rauscher," Leipzig University added. So far there have not been any consequences for the faculty member.

Others think the institution and the science minister's reactions don't allow one to freely express one's opinion. Maximilian Krah, a Dresden-based lawyer, stated that it was time for a "government change in Saxony" in one of his tweets, adding: "We will fight for your freedom of speech, Professor Rauscher!"

The professor's Twitter account has since been taken off the social media platform.

But people have been making their opinions known offline as well.

On Thursday, two students interrupted one of the professor's lectures and drew attention to his comments, according to Spiegel.

The students placed themselves at the front of the class and before Rauscher had even arrived, began reading the professor's tweets out loud. Meanwhile other students in the lecture hall distributed flyers and the tweets in question were projected onto a large screen.

A video capturing the initiative was then posted onto the Socialist Democratic Student Union in Leipzig's (SDS) Facebook page.

This isn't the first time Rauscher, who has been teaching at Leipzig University since 1993, has stirred controversy for his views.

In another one of his tweets from last year, he said: "There is no peaceful Islam. The basic concept of this 'religion' is warlike proliferation."

But the professor finds the accusations of racism against him "absolutely ridiculous." In an interview with the Huffington Post, he said the accusations were being carried out "to kill certain approaches, discussions and any criticism of current refugee policies."

In response to the comments he made in his retweet earlier this week of the neo-Nazi march in Poland, he said it was important to be aware of one's own culture and history.

"White Europe—and I would like to say this quite clearly in a positive light, similar to a black Africa or a Thai Thailand—is a wonderful goal," Rauscher said.

No to adoption for same-sex couples. Tolerance yes, but no self-fulfilment at the expense of the child's well-being! One father one mother!



What doesn't belong together is being joined together. Europe for Europeans, Africa for Africans. Arabia for Arabs. What's wrong with that?



There is no peaceful Islam. Jihad is the mission of these people. Germany will destroy itself with well-meaning error.



No to this type of immigration. Germany should not become a third-world country like large parts of the USA. Poland, the Czech Republic, Slovakia and Hungary have understood this.



The EU is not guilty of the deaths of 300 boat refugees. We cannot accept economic refugees. The people traffickers are murderers.



It is natural to defend yourself when your own culture is going under. The "fear of the white man" should be fortified!



The "French people" among the attackers were immigrant Muslim North

Africans. Merkel wants to "integrate" 1 million. Free Europe from Islam!



What Kohl said in 1982 still applies today. More than 3 million Turks in Germany are an unsolvable integration problem.

Thinking about it, it might not actually be such a bad thing if he loses his job over these tweets. It could encourage him to get into politics instead.

UPDATE: Actually, reading his German Wikipedia page (link), it seems he was already involved in politics. He was a local councillor for the FDP party from 2008 then left the party in 2013, finishing his mandate as an independent (no party affiliation). The FDP is a small German pro-business party, generally favourable to immigration. Probably why he left.

DS

ISIS is Defeated But US Says They're Just Going to Stay in Syria and Chill

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



This is kinda like when you break up with your girlfriend but you decide to stay living in her apartment because it's free and there is someone there you can have sex with.

And also you're planning on murdering her for revenge and it's easier to mur-

der her while you're living in her house than to break in and kill her.

Morning Edition:

Raqqa, the de facto capital of the Islamic State, is taken and in ruins.

U.S. troops and civilian aid workers are in the Syrian city, helping local officials restore basic services such as food, water and electricity.

But the recapture of ISIS-held territory in Iraq and Syria is only a partial win for U.S. policy. After seven years of civil war, the regime of Syrian President Bashar Assad remains in power. The other U.S. objectives—the end of Assad, a new Syrian constitution and democratic elections—remain unfulfilled.

Despite the defeat of ISIS, Defense Secretary James Mattis told reporters this week that U.S. forces will remain in Syria.

The intention, he said, is to prevent the appearance of "ISIS 2.0."

There are hundreds of U.S. troops in Syria. Pentagon officials say the U.S. is on solid legal ground to be there because the U.N. Security Council endorsed the anti-ISIS mission. But Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov says the U.S. presence is "illegitimate."

It's illegitimate even by UN rules. The US is illegally occupying a sovereign nation against the declared wishes of the elected leader.

ISIS 1.0 only happened because the CIA and the Jews funded it. As such, there is zero chance of an ISIS 2.0 as long as Donald Trump doesn't return the terror-funding funds he cut earlier this year.

"There are a lot of questions to ask about the United States' goals in Syria," Lavrov said, according to the Russian news agency TASS. "U.S. Secretary of State Rex Tillerson has told me many times that their only goal is to defeat IS."

A change in regime "runs counter to the Geneva agreements and...assurances that the U.S.'s only goal in Syria is to fight terrorism," Lavrov said.

Assad and his Russian and Iranian allies are demanding the U.S. leave Syria.

So are the American people.
So who wants them there then?



The next meeting of the Geneva peace talks is Nov. 28. The U.S. is pressing for the Syrian Democratic Forces and the Syrian Kurds to be included at the negotiating table.

It's unlikely that Assad and the Russians will agree. With Russian and Iranian military assistance, Assad has emerged as the dominant political and military force in Syria with no need to accommodate his opponents.

Pentagon officials say the Russians and Syrians continue to move east toward rebel-held territory. The U.S. is attempting to work with Russia to establish "de-confliction zones," but it's not clear the effort will succeed.

Yes.
They are still protecting terrorists.
Still.

Even Donald Trump can't manage to shut that down.

Though he shut it down enough that Russia was able to win the war. And I think he's going to be able to get these troops out of there so they can finish the job, clear out the remaining ZOGroaches, and get things back to normalcy.

What we're still waiting on here is that dogfaced fat fucking whore Angela Merkel to tell us when she's going to send back the 2 million monkeys that flooded Europe under the pretext of "fleeing the brutal civil war in Syria."

Because surely, with the war totally over, these "people" can return home now.

DS

BASED Chinks CURING Faggots with High Voltage Electricity!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Will it cure homoism? lol who cares.

The one thing about the Chinese is that they dgaf.

So now they're torturing homos on a mass scale in order to shame them into actually starting families and not dishonor their parents. This is ostensibly done under the guise of "curing" their mental illness.

Needless to say, the Daily Stormer completely endorses this practice, regardless of it's effectiveness or lack thereof.

Because even if they fail to set anyone straight, you can be sure that they're not about to get the kinds of open degeneracy we have to deal with here when these people have to fear getting electrocuted for their sick fetishes.

Human Rights Watch:

Homosexuality is neither a crime nor officially regarded as an illness in China. For decades, the legal status of consensual same-sex activity between men was ambiguous, but that was cleared up in the revised criminal code of 1997. **In 2001, the Chinese Society of Psychiatry removed homosexuality from its list of mental disorders. This is consistent with the consensus of global medical associations that homosexuality is not a medical condition.**

It's consistent with the fact that the West (Jews) will whine endlessly at any country which does otherwise, and ain't nobody want to deal with that.

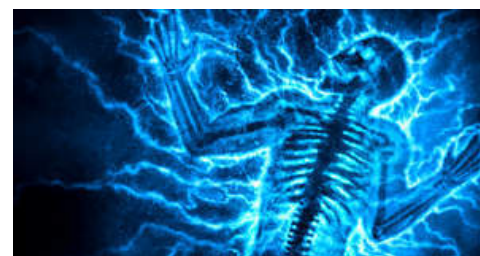
However, **public hospitals and private clinics in China continue to offer so-called "conversion therapy,"** which aims to change an

individual's sexual orientation from homosexual or bisexual to heterosexual, based on the false assumption that homosexuality is a disorder that needs to be remedied. Despite a legal framework that requires that the diagnosis and treatment of mental disorders comply with diagnostic standards and standards on the categorizations of mental disorders, **Chinese authorities have not taken the necessary steps to stop public hospitals or private clinics from offering conversion therapy.** The steps should include: issuing clear guidelines to all public and private hospitals and clinics indicating that conversion therapy contravenes existing law; closely monitoring medical facilities to determine whether conversion therapy is taking place; and, where it is, holding such facilities accountable, including by suspending the licenses of errant facilities or practitioners.

The Chinese authorities don't take steps to stop it because they're not completely retarded. If there's genuinely a way to set faggots straight, then that's a service of inestimable social value. Only a subversive kike or professional reality-denier could see things otherwise.

This report documents multiple abusive aspects of conversion therapy, including coercion and threats, physical abduction, arbitrary confinement, forced medication and injection, and use of electroshocks. It is based on interviews with 17 individuals who underwent conversion therapy under intense family and social pressure, as well as parents and rights activists.

SHOCKED STRAIGHT!



We have much to learn from those chinks.

All interviewees were emphatic about one thing: they would not have undergone conversion therapy were it not for family and social pressure. Some said their parents took them forcibly to hospitals for such therapy: **Chinese society continues to strongly favor children**

who can pass on their family name. For individuals who are gay or lesbian, this creates intense family pressure to enter heterosexual marriages and have children. Despite all efforts, no one experienced any change to their sexual orientation.

Everyone who's alive today can thank the hundreds of thousands of previous generations all dutifully doing their best to pass on their genes in order to make that possible. Yet some people are so selfish that they'd throw away all that pain, all that work and sacrifice, just so they can live a life of easy cummies.

Sickening.

According to the interviews Human Rights Watch conducted, **conversion therapy in China involves multiple techniques, including psychiatric consultation, hypnotherapy, medication, aversion therapy, and electroshock treatment.**



Hol up! I need to take notes on this.

There is now a global consensus among professional medical bodies that conversion therapy with the intent to "cure" homosexuality is ineffective, unethical, and potentially harmful.

These faggots better hope *it is* effective, because they're not going to like the alternative.

And by alternative, I mean getting thrown off rooftops.



Homos should realize by now that the future only holds two possibilities: the

rise to power of the alt-right, or our transformation into an Islamic caliphate. In other words, they're looking at either the bog or the rooftop, unless they find a way to reform their behavior.

If anyone should invest in gay-conversion research, it's *them*, not us.

DS

US Says Russia is Stronger Than Europe Militarily

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 17, 2017



Of course, any war that Europe would be in with Russia, the US would be in on their side.

So the point is moot.

However, it is interesting to hear them admit it.

RT:

Russia's military clout eclipses Europe's, making it a "real" threat from "the Baltic to the Black Sea," a senior US State Department official claimed, citing large-scale drills conducted by Russia within its own borders as proof of sinister intentions.

"The threat to [the West's] collective security posed by Russia is clear, and we on both sides of the Atlantic cannot ignore it," Brian Hook, the State Department's director of policy planning and a senior adviser to US Secretary of State Rex Tillerson, said. He was addressing the Center for Strategic & International Studies' Transatlantic Forum on Thursday.

He went on to liken the level of the threat the West saw from the Soviet Union with the one it sees from modern Russia, claiming that "as in the past, the threat runs from the Baltic to the Black Sea."

Unlike the USSR, modern Russia, according to Hook, "lacks an ideological coherence that informs its actions."

And what's even worse, "Military arrangement of forces in Europe favors Russia," Hook said.

To further prove Moscow's "military encroachment," Hook pointed to the planned modernization of Russia's armed forces and the regular military exercises it stages within its own borders alone or with its allies. He mentioned the Zapad 2017 wargames in September, which Russia and Belarus conducted in accordance with NATO rules, duly notifying the alliance of the exercises' defensive nature.

The Zapad drills were a trigger for a bout of hysteria in some NATO and allied countries, generating fears of an "invasion."

In the wake of the exercises, NATO Secretary-General Jens Stoltenberg even had to cool down some hot heads, dismissing claims by the Ukrainian military that some Russian troops were left behind in Belarus as lacking any evidence.

NATO regularly stages drills on Russia's doorstep, involving tens of thousands of troops, with US soldiers actively participating.

In response to the Zapad drills—which involved some 12,700 troops, 70 military aircraft, 10 ships and 680 land vehicles—Poland hosted "national exercises" that nevertheless saw contingents from the US, the UK, Germany, Lithuania, Latvia, Slovakia, Italy, Bulgaria, Romania, Georgia and Ukraine taking part.

The number of troops involved in the Polish Dragon 17 maneuvers far exceeded that of the Zapad contingent with some 17,000 servicemen and 3,500 units of hardware.

A parallel exercise, involving some 20,000 personnel, was held in Sweden, not far from the Russian exclave of Kaliningrad. While the massive drills were also announced as "national," they involved troops from several NATO members.

If Hillary would have won, we would probably already be in WWII.

Donald Trump, we believe, is not going to let that happen.

All of these people are butthurt over that particular fact.

DS

UN Says Second Wave of Nig-gerflood Headed to Europe

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



A white man is seen helping sub-Saharan Africans escape the brutal civil war in Syria.

The war in Syria may be over...

But there are still many people fleeing from it. From countries all over the third world.

RT:

Europe may face a second wave of migration as the situation in refugee camps in Africa and the Middle East is only getting worse, the head of the UN World Food Programme said. He added there is a clear link between hunger and migration.

Living conditions, mostly food distribution, in refugee camps in crisis-affected regions had deteriorated dramatically before the European migrant crisis struck in 2015, David Beasley, the executive director of the World Food Programme (WFP) told German newspaper Die Zeit.

"We paid a heavy price for this mistake and I'm afraid we're about to make it once again," Beasley believes. According to the UN food chief, while many asylum seekers wanted to stay in their home region, the lack of food has driven them away. "If they don't have enough food, they will leave. And many of them would go to Europe," Beasley said.

While the UN has been seemingly making progress in fighting world hunger over the last 10 years, the number of people suffering hunger worldwide has now dramatically increased again, Beasley said, adding that the food crisis is caused mainly by wars and climate change. Yemen is threatened by famine because Saudi Arabia is blocking the country's ports, preventing aid deliveries, Beasley said,

urging Gulf countries not to stand aside but instead join the food aid program for crisis-stricken regions.

Europeans must be really excited about this.

The first wave really made their culture vibrant.

Can you imagine doubling that vibrancy?



DS

Norway: Students Have Old-Fashioned NAZI PARTY!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017

Video Link

We've got a serious problem on our hands here, people.

The goyim no longer care about the sixty bajillion innocent Christ-killing kikes who were gassed to death by Adolf Hitler.

And if the goyim don't care about that anymore, well...

They could start asking some very uncomfortable questions about God's Chosen People.

RT:

A students' union in Norway is under fire for holding up a theme party in which bartenders dressed as SS soldiers served drinks with names such as "Auschwitz" and "Blitzkrieg." Every visitor was issued an "entry visa" bearing Hitler's photo.



At the party, which took place at the Norwegian town of Trondheim this weekend, attendees were greeted by doormen in SS uniforms. Bartenders wearing Nazi military fatigues served cocktails and drinks dubbed "Auschwitz," "Blitzkrieg," "Blood and Honor" and "Mein Kampf," local media reported.

Visitors had to produce their IDs at the entrance and were given some sort of entry visa bearing gothic script and an image of Adolf Hitler, 25-year-old Maja Sandstroem, who was visiting Trondheim from the Swedish town of Oestersund, told Norway's NRK broadcaster.

Sandstroem said she was ashamed to have paid an entrance fee, adding she was devastated by what she saw at the party. "This is really unheard of," the student said, adding, "There may be people who have relatives killed in the war."

NOT ONLY KILLED—TURNED INTO FURNITURE AND CLEANING PRODUCTS.

According to Sandstroem, some people did not even bother to admit that the party organizers had bad taste. "Some said it's just fun, you have no sense of humor because you're from Sweden," the student said, according to SVT.

In the end, however, neither guests nor organizers were reportedly happy with the event. After the story was reported by local media, Trondheim's students' union issued a formal apology, writing on Facebook that the party's theme was supposed to be "politically incorrect," but "unfortunately it went too far."

The union insisted the bizarre event was meant "to make a mockery of the Nazi movement, and the anti-Nazi propaganda on the walls tried to highlight this." Tale Baerland, head of the students' union, disavowed the event and said it "does not reflect our values," saying the union rejects Nazi ideology.

OUR GOYIM VALUES ARE SUPPOSED TO BE TO HATE OURSELVES AND WORSHIP JEWS, MY FELLOW GOYIM.

Weyman Bennett, of the UK-based "Unite Against Fascism" organization, told RT he was shocked by the fact the students had "so little respect for the people fighting [in World War II] for their freedom they truly enjoy."

YES MY DEAR GOYIM, IF HITLER HAD WON YOU WOULD NOT HAVE THE FREEDOM TO INJECT YOUR CHILDREN WITH THE HORMONES OF THE OPPOSITE SEX. YOU MIGHT NOT EVEN HAVE ANY ANAL FREEDOMS AT ALL.

HOW CAN YOU DISRESPECT THAT?



IT'S TIME TO REALLY SHUT THESE GOYIM DOWN ONCE AND FOR ALL.

DS

Canadianese to Give Shots of Heroin to Junkies Outside the Hospital

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



Duterte is wrong, goyim.
You can't just kill drug dealers.

Yes, that ensures for certain that the drugs stop flowing—but it's also really mean.

If you truly want to help addicts, you have to become the drug dealer.

RT:

The Canadian Health Ministry is proposing that heroin be administered to drug addicts outside hospitals. Canada says that it is battling a severe public-health crisis which could kill over 3,000 people due to opioid overdoses this year.

Health Canada suggested "remov[ing] some of the regulatory restrictions specific to diacetylmorphine [pharmaceutical grade heroin] in the Narcotic Control Regulations," the ministry said in a statement.

"These proposed changes would allow [heroin] to be administered to patients outside of a hospital setting and provide an additional treatment option for health-care providers," it added. According to the proposed amendments, heroin-assisted treatment can be considered part of a "comprehensive treatment plan that could include other related services, such as primary healthcare and counseling."

The plan was announced by Canadian Health Minister Ginette Petitpas Taylor during the Canadian Center on Substance Abuse's conference in the city of Calgary on Wednesday. "We plan to support innovative pilot projects that will provide a safer opioid alternative such as dilaudid [opioid-class pain medication] to people who use drugs at supervised consumption sites," she said. Canada currently has 25 supervised drug injection sites, including the one in Calgary.

More than 2,800 opioid drug users died in 2016 and the number is expected to reach 3,000 in 2017, the health minister stated. "This is an emergency and...sometimes the short-term measures need to be taken to address the reality on the ground. We are in the midst of a national public health crisis and no one group or government can address it alone," Taylor said.

I didn't even know Canada had this same heroin issue.

I guess I should have assumed that, however.

All they ever do is copy off of us.

DS

"Allah Doesn't Care If You're Transgender"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



I really heart stories about Western Jewish depravity running into Eastern savagery.

There's a lot of funny stuff going on as the world burns.

The Guardian:

When Shinta Ratri prays, like many devout Indonesian women she dons a mukena, a long flowing gown often embroidered with colourful and intricate designs. But she finds it hard to do so in most public mosques in this small city on the Indonesian island of Java. The reason, she says, is that she began life as a man.

According to Shinta, transgender people in Indonesia find it hard to pray at ordinary mosques, where men and women are divided and they often elicit hostile reactions from other congregants.

It was for this reason that Shinta helped found the Pondok Pesantren Waria al-Fatah, the world's only Islamic boarding school for transgender people. "In the public mosque we made people uncomfortable. We needed a safe place for trans women to pray," she says.

Since its establishment in 2008 the boarding school, or pesantren, has become a safe haven for trans people from across Indonesia, the world's largest Muslim-majority nation.

"In here you can be with a women's clothes or men's clothes, it's up to you," Shinta says. "It depends how comfortable you are."

The school sits in a warren of narrow lanes in a quiet neighbourhood of Yogyakarta, housed in a 19th-century joglo, a traditional Javanese wooden house once owned by Shinta's grandmother. Its walls are painted bright green; outside in the yard stray cats scavenge and laundry billows in the breeze.

The school has a shifting membership of around 40 mostly LGBT people. Unlike most pesantren, where students are in their teens or early 20s, the students here are generally older, and include four transwomen who live here full-time.

One of them is Yumi Sara, 50. She has lived at the boarding school since 2010, while working as an HIV/Aids advocate in Yogyakarta.

“Allah doesn’t care if you are gay or transgender or anything else,” she says, taking drags on a clove cigarette as the evening call to prayer echoes across the city from nearby mosques. “Transgender is a beautiful creature created by Allah.”

“Islamic transsexual” is the ideal form of mankind according to the Jews and their army of unhinged skanks.

It is now being pushed that faggots from the entire world over should be allowed to move to America and life here. So we’re definitely going to be seeing a lot more of this.

DS

War Between Iran and Saudi Arabia has Enormous Benefits

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Video Link

Can you even begin to imagine the number of dead Moslems?

RT:

An armed conflict between Riyadh and Tehran would have a major impact on oil markets and the global economy. RT asked experts what a war between the two Middle East superpowers would mean for crude prices.

If a conflict happens, oil prices could increase 500 percent.

“Energy prices will seriously depend on the severity of the conflict. Let’s remember the unrecognized Iraqi Kurdistan, which in a state of continuous war exported about 550,000 barrels per day through Turkey. In this connection, we can expect a panic rise in oil price to \$150-\$200 on the first day of the conflict...If Saudis and Iran attack each other’s oil facilities, crude prices can skyrocket to \$300,” Mikhail Mashchenko, an analyst at the eToro social network for investors told RT.

Ivan Karyakin, an investment analyst at Global FX, points out that the area of possible conflict pumps a third of global oil. Saudi Arabia, Iraq,

Iran, the United Arab Emirates, Kuwait, Oman, and Qatar together produce about 28 million barrels per day, which is slightly less than 30 percent of global production; prices will go up immediately to \$150-180 per barrel, he said.

“Then everything will depend on the duration of the conflict. The world market will survive two or three days of the conflict. If the conflict lasts a week, then prices will rise to \$200 or higher, and this will have long-term consequences, as stockpiles will decrease,” Karyakin said.

The analyst insists a war between Riyadh and Tehran is unlikely, as it’s not in the interests of Russia and China. “Russia is a partner of many conflicting countries in the Middle East. Largest oil importer China, which carries the greatest risks in the event of a rise in oil prices, will use all its influence on Iran and the US to prevent a conflict,” he said.

A war in the Middle East will be very unprofitable for importers, according to Ivan Kapustiansky, Forex Optimum analyst. “In the event of war, markets may lose about 20 percent of the world supply. First of all, of course, the largest importers will be affected. These include the US, China, Japan, as well as the eurozone, in fact, the main locomotives of the world economy,” he said.

Seriously though.

I am an Iran shill. And I don’t really think they could win. And it would escalate into World War III, unless Trump could somehow shake the Jews, which I don’t really think is possible.

So probably we should skip this war, ha?

Apparently though, this is something the Jews are seriously considering. Like, it is on the table as far as future options go.

DS

Oops: iPhone X Users About to Get Their Faces Hacked by Vietnamese Pirates

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Video Link

tfw my face is getting hacked.

The entire world was enraged when Apple announced the new iPhones wouldn’t be getting any real new features, with some going so far as to declare they would riot and “burn this bitch down” over it. But then we learned that on top of that, they’d be getting rid of touch ID, would put a stupid tab on top of the screen and that the phone would cost a thousand dollars.

Wew.

Needless to say, no one except iZombies are getting excited about this one.

But it seems Apple has packed in a feature they didn’t announce into their new flagship phone: new, innovative “face-hacking” technology.

CNET:

Did Apple’s vaunted Face ID facial recognition system on the iPhone X already get hoodwinked?

That’s what a Vietnamese security company says it did—using only a \$150 3D-printed mask. BKAV uploaded a video demonstration as a proof of concept on Friday, showing an iPhone X unlocking after exposing it to a customized mask, which only had cutouts of eyes, a silicon nose and a mouth on a 3D-printed frame.

Congratulations! Hacking your iPhone just went from costing over a million dollars to \$150.

Ngo Tuan Anh, BKAV’s vice president of cybersecurity, then unlocked the Face ID using his own face, to show that it worked on his too. You can see it here.

Face ID is one of the signature features on Apple’s flagship iPhone X. While facial recognition isn’t new, Apple says it’s created the most secure version yet.

“One of the features?” What other ones are there? Animated emojis? Very slightly smaller bezels?

Get the fuck outta here.

The design even looks more dated than the average Chinese smartphone.



\$999.



\$219.

And yes, it has touch ID. And more ram than the iPhone. And a headphone Jack. And an SD card slot...

Even if you're such a bugman that you buy a phone to catch people's attention, which of these do you think people are more likely to ask you about and comment on?

Skeptics were quick to predict that someone would be able to fool Face ID after it was unveiled in September. Facial recognition has shown its pitfalls before, with hackers tricking security by putting a photo in front of the camera. Apple points out that it uses infrared sensors and mapping dots to scan for 3D images. The company even went as far as working with Hollywood mask makers to train the biometric against falling for props.

BKAV, which built a reputation on fooling facial recognition, quickly touted toppling Face ID, writing that Apple didn't have enough "scientific and serious estimation before deciding to replace Touch ID with Face ID."

It's almost as if they intended to include touch ID putting it behind the glass front, but didn't have time to figure out the engineering details and just said "fuck it, we're shipping it anyway, we'll call the lack of touch ID a feature."

Oh wait, that's exactly what happened.

So now the suckers who get tricked into buying the iPhone X will either have to go back to the oo's and unlock their phone with a password, or just accept that anyone can hack their phone by printing out a \$150 rubber mask.



Bravo, Apple. Putting that homo in charge was a great idea after all.

DS

Oz: Cucks Vote to Allow Fag-got Marriage

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017



"Oy mate. You reckon' we oughta' let these pooftah's here get married?"

"You gone mental mate? That sounds like a heaps retarded idea!"

"Yeah, it'll piss off a lotta cunts, and moike e'rebody hate us strayans."

"Let's heaps do it, mate. Heaps."

The eternal dingo strikes again.

This time, they've brought their legendary shitposting skills to the real world, trolling reality itself by voting to allow sodomites to "get married," whatever that means.



How will the world react to this massive irl shitpost?

The only problem, of course, is that nature isn't exactly known to be a lolcow.

New York Times:

A solid majority of Australians voted in favor of same-sex marriage in a historic survey that, while not binding, paves the way for Parliament to legally recognize the unions of gay and lesbian couples.

Of 12.7 million Australians who took part in the survey, 61.6 percent voted yes and 38.4 percent voted no, officials announced on Wednesday morning. Participation was high, with 79.5 percent of voting-age Australians taking part.

"The Australian people have spoken, and they have voted overwhelmingly 'yes' for marriage equality," said Prime Minister Malcolm Turnbull, who had called the national survey as a way to put pressure on conservative lawmakers, many from his own party. "They voted 'yes' for fairness, they voted 'yes' for commitment, they voted 'yes' for love."



Enjoy having your children sodomized, retards!

The results were announced as proponents of gay rights gathered at public events in cities around the country to watch the news. The largest crowd, at Prince Alfred Park in Sydney, broke into cheers as the news became clear.

"This is our proudest moment as gay and lesbian Australians," said Chris Lewis, 60, an artist from Sydney, who waved a large rainbow flag he bought in San Francisco about 30 years ago. "Finally I can be proud of my country."

The only way these faggots can be "proud of their country" is if the population can be bullied into redefining "marriage" as being about masturbating in other men's anuses. Let that sink in.

Russia Announces Retaliation for US Government Crackdown on RT Journalists

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Video Link

The Department of Justice recently ordered a crackdown on RT. The news network is being forced—under threat of imprisonment and confiscation of their assets—to register as “foreign agents” AKA spies.

Russia Today has no consistent ideological line, it just shows Americans what is actually going on in America (unlike the MSM) from a variety of political slants. It has had all types of figures with diverse points of view on its station, ranging from Richard Spencer to Julian Assange, libertarian Ron Paul and principled (he makes meaningful criticisms of Zionism) Jewish Leftist Max Blumental.

The thing people like about is that they actually talk about issues average folks care about. I have relatives who are regular boomer conservatives and one who is a Democrat that love RT.

The MSM in America can't compete because they lie, either directly or by omission.

Russia is now announcing that it will respond in kind.

Washington Post:

Russian lawmakers on Tuesday proposed sweeping legislation that could designate nearly all foreign media in the country as “foreign agents,” a move to retaliate for a similar U.S. requirement aimed at Russia's state-funded RT television station.

The legislation, in the form of legal amendments that lawmakers are expected to approve Wednesday, represents a significant expansion in a tit-for-tat targeting of foreign media following allegations of Russian interference in the 2016 U.S. presidential election. Under the new measures, the Russian Ministry of Justice could require any media organizations in the country that receive foreign funding, whether from governments or private individuals, to join a registry, issue special disclaimers on articles and submit financial reports under

penalty of fines or a possible ban on operations.

The move comes in response to a U.S. Justice Department requirement that RT, formerly named Russia Today, register as a foreign agent due to its alleged role in interfering in U.S. affairs by pushing the Kremlin's agenda.

Russian lawmakers and other public officials, including Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov, claimed Tuesday that they were forced to respond with stricter regulations of foreign media in Russia.

“It's not we who started this, but we can't just swallow this gross violation of democratic norms, international law and freedom of speech, and we have to give a mirrored response,” said Valentina Matviyenko, head of Russia's upper house of parliament, in remarks carried by the Interfax news service.

...

Russian President Vladimir Putin, speaking Saturday in Danang, Vietnam, promised a “tit-for-tat response” against U.S. media. The version of the bill he saw then “may seem too harsh, but it's natural,” he said.

The Russian law may affect considerably more outlets than the U.S. FARA legislation, which requires registration by specific foreign nongovernmental organizations (NGOs) and other agencies receiving government funding. Russia's amendments to its own NGO “foreign agent” laws would allow the Justice Ministry to include any media outlet receiving funding from abroad, regardless of whether that source is private or public.

...

It is not yet clear which outlets the law will affect. Russian lawmakers have publicly named the U.S. state-funded Voice of America and Radio Free Europe, the German state-funded Deutsche Welle and the privately owned television network CNN as possible targets. State-media journalists have mentioned other news organizations, including The Washington Post and the New York Times, in connection with the law.

Until now, the US government has been reluctant to take such extreme measures against RT.

They feared that Russia would retaliate by forcing all the American, German and

British media trying to promote gay pedophilia, rap music, feminism and Soros color revolution in Russia to register as foreign agents as well. Now they're doing it.

After 30 years of Sex in The City and Coca Cola, most Russians realize that America was a Potemkin village all along: a Jew-run Disneyland that is all neon lights and no substance. They lived through the Jewish oligarch anarchy of Boris Yeltsin and now see our dying evil empire. The old tricks (Hollywood, consumerism, porn, globalism, cosmopolitanism, etc) that worked in the 80s are obsolete.



The reason America is now on the propaganda defensive is simple: life for the average (especially white) American sucks. It's a society where people are alienated, struggling to pay the bills, immersed in crassness and paranoid about one another. Most of the world also doesn't want America's tranny and Pornhub traveling poz circus either (our ZOG's lovely cultural exports).

We have no say in our government, we have dwindling economic prospects, our society is pure depravity, and we have Jews ethnically cleansing us to boot!

During the Cold War, the “American” (((elite))) was more careful about

how they treated the working and middle classes because they feared any fissure could be exploited by the USSR. When the Soviet Union fell and the world power dynamic became unipolar, they started the process of creating the tyrannical, poor and brown neo-liberal hell they wanted from the beginning.

We're being immolated by it. So are the countries we occupy (Germany, even Japan to an extent). Why would anyone want to be part of that?

They really thought they had reached the end of history, and never expected the regeneration of Russian power. The RT shut down is a sign that our state and ruling institutions are genuinely afraid of the people they oppress.



DS

Chad Russia to Crush Virgin UK with Tweets

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017



Put some clothes on you filthy whore!

Theresa wants the world to believe she's an unhinged kook.

In actual fact, she's just trying to distract from her involvement in a Jewish espionage scandal.

RT:

Theresa May deployed two methods of distraction at the Lord Mayor's Banquet speech in London: a flash of prime ministerial shoulder flesh in a racy, lacy ensemble, and Russia. She warned that Western democracy could soon crumble due to some tweets and Photoshop.

UK Prime Minister Theresa May did offer reassurance to everyone in Britain: **"I have a very simple message for Russia, we know what you are doing and you will not succeed."**

You could hear the sigh of relief. With May showing she doesn't have a clue what she herself is doing, Britain can at least take solace in the fact she knows what someone else is up to.

May's speech writers must be thanking their lucky stars for Russia. They needed an easy target that didn't involve mentioning any of the following during this keynote speech:

- Brexit is heading for the cliff edge. The government has realized that no matter how much rhetorical twaddle it fires at the Eurocrats, they're not budging in negotiations.

- No Tory intern appears to have entered Parliament for a couple of decades without being groped.

- May's own ministers now apparently don't have enough respect for her leadership to even regard it as an inconvenience.

- Since it became clear she is one disaster away from losing her job, there have been at least four.

May told the audience, the absolute definition of establishment, **that Russia "is seeking to weaponise information deploying its state run media organisations to plant fake stories and photo shopped images in an attempt to sow discord in the West and undermine our institutions."**

To paraphrase, Britain's centuries old institutions are at risk because someone in Russia is accused of tweeting and messing around with pictures. Turns out that nuclear deterrent was a waste of cash after all. GCHQ should just hire a group of teenage girls to send some nasty trolling tweets back. This would be over in minutes!

It's just a little insulting for the institution she was addressing, which has been around since 1189.

May said Russia had been "meddling in elections." That must have been the booze

talking, because the following morning her spokesman confirmed she hadn't actually seen evidence of that.

The real fake news was more evident in May's ability to just say things which ignore the reality of Brexit altogether.

Still on the threat of Russia, she said Moscow underestimated "the commitment of western nations to the alliances that bind us."

I don't actually believe Russia is doing any of this.

That said, it would not be physically possible to underestimate the alliances binding western nations.

Western nations are not even bound to themselves, let alone to one another. The entire Occident is falling apart. Individuals cannot even manage to bind themselves to each other.

All Russia has to do to win is sit around and wait for a civil war to break out as the Moslems attempt to install an Islamic government.

Not difficult.

DS

A Few Broken Eggs: African Migrant Gives French Women AIDS on Purpose lol

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017

...AROUND BLACKS



You see, whites don't have any culture at all.

People such as niggers who have cultures have a dynamic culture. Which includes giving women AIDS on purpose LOL.

Le Parisien:

A 42-year-old man appeared in court this Monday for having voluntarily transmitted HIV. Three of his victims filed a complaint with the police.

He told them love wasn't made without confidence. Sometimes he also pretended to put a condom on but left it on the bedside table at the last moment. And when his partners became too suspicious, he even showed them a fake document proving that he wasn't sick...Sekou Camara, a 42-year-old man from the Ivory Coast, is appearing for judgement at the Assise Court of Deux-Sèvres from this Monday on for having voluntarily transmitted HIV to three women—ex-girlfriends or conquests for a night—when he knew he was carrying the virus. Criminal conduct punishable by up to 15 years in prison going as far back, for some of them, as 2003.

The man, who is now living in Niort, is an unrepentant seducer, already the father of four children whom he has left behind, in Ivory Coast or the Paris region. It was at this same time—his last-born is HIV positive himself—that he learned he had HIV.

Ashamed of having been deceived, frightened of not being believed, his first victims remained silent. But in 2009, a criminal complaint was filed. The case will show that, in total, seven women were infected through contact with him, a last being miraculously spared.

Fist bump, brah.

I also believe that French whores who fuck niggers deserve AIDS.

Except...not really though.

Saying that “women deserve” anything is assuming that they have agency and are something other than dumb animals who function on an extremely primitive stimulus-response mechanism.

They will fuck niggers or not fuck niggers based on what pressures are being put on them. They would be fucking dogs if the correct stimulus was introduced to them—that is how low women are.

The solution is to control the environment, to control what input they have. But to do that you need power. And that

is why our women are running all over us: the kikes have the power.

Translation via Diversity Macht Frei.

DS

YES: Trump Poses with Filipino Police Chief Responsible for Slaughtering Drug Dealers!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017

When Ronald meets Donald. Secret service agent: mr president, gen bato dela rosa, the chief of the philippine national...

Posted by Ronald Dela Rosa on Montag, 13. November 2017

The singular reason that President Trump would pose for a photo-op with the guy in charge of the slaughter of drug dealers in the Philippines would be to signal to the Alt-Right.

Actually, no. The other reason would be to give a “fuck you” to the entire “human rights democracy” industrial complex. Which is as good as a signal to the Alt-Right.

God bless you, Mr. President.

Rappler:

Philippine National Police (PNP) chief Director General Ronald dela Rosa was all smiles as he posed beside United States President Donald Trump on the sidelines of the 31st Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) Summit and Related Summits being held in Manila.

On his Facebook page, Dela Rosa posted about his meeting with the American president, teasing the public about their chit-chat.

“The rest of his statement is classified. Kayo na ang magdugtong (You fill in the blanks),” he said in a post.

The police chief did the “Duterte fist pump” while Trump, who had earlier been cautioned about using the gesture, flashed a thumbs-up instead—a hand gesture he usually does.

The Duterte Fist is a sign of killing drug dealers.



I'm not sure if Trump didn't want to make that gesture—as he is endorsing it anyway by making a point to pose with the police chief (how many other nation's police chiefs has he posed with?) —but rather just instinctively did the thumbs up as that is his signature hand gesture.



Earlier, Trump laughed as Duterte told a reporter to shut up and called them spies.

Video Link

They are spies. Every one of them, in some capacity, is linked to the global Jewish intelligence apparatus. Straight-up.

Now is the time for Duterism to be implemented in the US and across the world.

GLOBAL DUTERTISM NOW!



SLAUGHTER THE ENEMIES OF THE PEOPLE!

DS

Germany: High School Girl Reports Classmates to Police for "Anti-Semitism," Given Award for "Bravery"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017



"Sorry kids, but anti-Semitism is a grave crime. Get in the van."

As generation Zyklon is getting pumped up for gassing the Jews, the only way the establishment has found to stop them is naked oppression.

A classroom of teens peacefully hailing Hitler and ridiculing the holohoax fell victim to a vicious snitch, who ratted them out to the authorities for the heinous display of crime-think.

I'm sure these kids will now understand the errors of their ways and henceforth cease all hatred of the Jews. After all, if their teachers, parents and the police think Hitler sucks, then he can't actually be cool and rebellious, right?

Hmmm...

DW:

The 15-year-old girl tried to stop her classmates from making anti-Semitic jokes and displaying Nazi symbols. The Dresden student was awarded for her courage in reporting her classmates to the police.



Congrats on being a dirty snitch, you dumb slut.

The trend began with what many would brush off as reckless teenage behavior. Some students at a Dresden school, considered it cool when one's cellphone battery was 88 percent loaded, alluding to the numerical neo-Nazi code for the letters "HH," short for "Heil Hitler."

When a student sneezed, the others responded with a "Heil" rather than the usual "Gesundheit" or "god bless you." They considered the infamous Hitler salute "funny."

"Suddenly 'Jew' was an insult," said 15-year-old Emilia S., who found the anti-Semitic jokes too much to handle. But she did not know how to react. She was afraid of being seen as the odd-one out by her classmates.

Afraid of being outcast by the group? The solution is obvious. Call the cops on em'.

But soon it started to get worse. The jokes and Nazi symbols became more and more extreme.

One day in her classroom, Emilia came across a picture of smoke bearing a caption "Jewish family photo." She finally decided to stand up and asked her classmates to stop the "Nazi nonsense."



Jewish family reunion (colorized 1945)

A classic.

She was met with hostility.

"The source of the pictures responded with messages like 'I should immigrate to Poland' and she had 'probably inhaled too many dead Jews,'" said Emilia, who reported the students for incitement.

"Maybe many felt what I did was right, but they didn't think they could speak up," Emilia S. told DW.

They didn't speak up because they didn't "feel what you did was right," you dumb skank. You'll be forever known as that bitch who calls the cops on you if you make a joke she doesn't like.

Who the hell wants to deal with that kind of crap?

Emilia feels the students in her class did not have the "right attitude." She says some students took such tragic aspects of German history very lightly, while the others joined them out of fear.

The 15-year-old's courage was recognized on Tuesday by the Memorial to the Murdered Jews of Europe with the Prize for Civil Courage against Right-wing Radicalism, Anti-Semitism and Racism.

The younger generation is getting radicalized at a rapid pace. As the totalitarian liberal state is tightening its grip on the people, the youth are responding with increasing rebellion. Generation Zyklon is thirsty for gassed Jews, and nothing is going to satisfy them except the coming race war.



Don't like it? Maybe you should have thought of that before inviting the entire third world to live in Germany.

The reason ZOG is so hysterical is that they understand this. They can feel it in their bones that their time has come, and this ridiculous wave of repression is their last desperate stand for control.

DS

Caught in Israeli Espionage Scandal, Theresa Evokes Global Russian Conspiracy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017



It's all of these people that are old enough to really remember the cold war that think it makes sense to evoke the "evil Russia" narrative.

Younger people have traveled more, been more exposed to the entire planet through the internet, and so for better or worse, the idea of a nation of pure evil comes across and childish and stupid (like so many of the fundamental beliefs of the boomer people).

Meanwhile, the internet generation—even the left of it—is very familiar with the nature of the Israelis and their criminal attempts to funnel all funds to their criminal base. So to get caught up in an Israeli espionage scandal, as May is, and then try to get out of it by blaming Russians is about as transparently fraudulent as a politician can get.

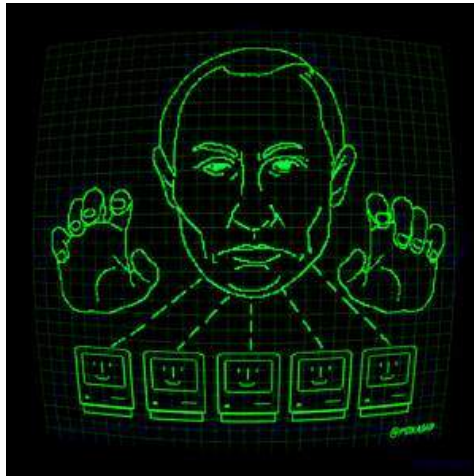
RT:

Russia has emerged as the top threat to European democracy and security, May claimed as she delivered her remarks at the Lord Mayor's banquet Monday. The embattled PM chose to focus her speech on international challenges rather than domestic issues, which she is struggling to deliver on. The apparent diversion comes amid reports of a potential no-confidence vote in Parliament Tuesday and in light of scant progress at the Brexit negotiations, which is increasingly being blamed on May's lack of leadership skills.

Instead of asserting herself as a leader capable of guiding Britain through Brexit, May fell in line with the US mainstream narrative on Russia, repeating the by now worn out allegations of interference in other nations' internal affairs, which Moscow firmly denies.

Russia is "threatening the international order on which we all depend," May claimed, alleging that Moscow has been doing so by

"meddling in elections, and hacking the Danish ministry of defense and the Bundestag [the German parliament] among many others."



Russia is responsible for a range of hostile actions, such as its "sustained campaign of cyber-espionage and disruption," to its military jets routinely crossing into foreign airspaces and it is to blame for fueling military conflict in the Eastern Ukraine, according to May.

Falling short of providing examples, May accused the Kremlin for using Russian media "to plant fake stories and photo-shopped images in an attempt to sow discord in the west and undermine our institutions."

As the UK is seeking to leave the EU while inflicting as little damage on its economy as possible, May pointed to the need to resist the perceived "Russian threat" as an argument in favor of maintaining strong economic ties between the UK and the rest of the bloc.

"The comprehensive new economic partnership we seek will underpin our shared commitment to open economies and free societies in the face of those who seek to undermine them. Chief among those today, of course, is Russia," she said.

Speaking directly to the Russian government, she warned of repercussions, without providing any details on what potential countermeasures would entail.

"We know what you are doing. And you will not succeed," she said, again without specifying.

She added that Russia should not underestimate the stability and what she branded as "the enduring attraction" of western society.

After urging all western countries to build a united front to confront an omnipotent Russia, effectively echoing Cold War rhetoric, May then took a more conciliatory tone, saying that "we do not want to return to the Cold War, or to be in state of perpetual confrontation" with Russia. To this end, UK Foreign Secretary Boris Johnson will travel to Moscow in the coming months, she noted.

The ball, according to May, is in Russia's court. The PM said as long as Moscow does not change its "behavior," Europe will "act together to protect our interests and the international order on which they depend."

Confidence collapsed in May's ability to rule after it was revealed that one of her ministers, the Pakistani Priti Patel, flew to Israel on a fake vacation to meet clandestinely with Netanyahu and other top Jewish officials. May continues to deny that she knew of this, however it has been confirmed that she not only knew of the meetings, but acted on what was discussed there, which included diverting British tax dollars to the Jews.

The media is treading carefully around this scandal, as it is generally their policy to never mention Jews in a bad light—especially not as global manipulators. However, the scandal is widely viewed as disqualifying for May.

Right now, she is just waiting for the other shoe to drop.

Imagine being her. She gave her whole life for this. Gave up her chance to fulfill her biological imperative. So that she could walk around saying "look at me, I'm the boss, haha, look at me over here being the BOSS."



Now it's all going to be taken from her, and she will die disgraced, having accomplished nothing of value.

DS

Austria: Elderly Cyclist Banned for Life After Performing Hitler Salute on Medal Podium

Diversity Macht Frei

November 13, 2017



Just a minor illustration of the craziness of the age we live in.

On Austria's national day, 26 October, an amateur cycling race took place around the Mondsee [Moon Lake]. This was part of a series of marathon races. The overall winner of the series in the 75-and-up age category, performed a Hitlergruß [Hitler salute] on the podium, illegal in Austria.

The moderator said it was a "legitimate expression of opinion". People at the event immediately reported the winner and the moderator to the police. They will probably be prosecuted. The winner has also had his victory and entire race record erased and has been banned from the sport for life.

Total absurdity. If he had flown an ISIS or Communist flag, though, I'm sure he'd have been fine.

He definitely looks in good shape for 75+. It must be true what they say about Aryan supermen.
Source

DS

Philippines: Trump Trolls "Victim" of Duterte's Holy War Against Drugs

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017



Two men celebrating the brutal massacre of criminals.

Duterte showed the world what it means for democratic populism to triumph by campaigning on a platform of slaughtering his enemies wholesale, and winning with an overwhelming margin.

Since getting in office, he's killed thousands upon thousands of criminals, degenerates and Moslem terrorists, and his popularity is higher than that of any leader in the corrupt Western world.

This, of course, makes him a hated enemy of the Jewish media, which is 100% on board with drug cartels running third world countries.



WaPo: The nation's #1 drug cartel activist media outlet.

Now, Trump is going to meet up with Duterte just as his enemies are whining about their junkies and pushers getting killed. Boo hoo hoo.

Washington Post:

The funeral is packed with children. There are children praying. Children playing peek-aboo. Children peering through the glass-topped casket at their friend.

There lies Mark Salonga, the wisecracking oldest of four children, one of 16 cousins living under one tin roof. Mark, 15, was fatally shot by men on motorbike on the night of Nov. 3, leaving behind his family, a baseball cap and his school ID.



In the year and a half since President Rodrigo Duterte took office on a promise to kill suspected drug users and dealers, thousands of Filipinos, including dozens of children and teenagers, have been killed, either shot in police raids with high-death tolls and few witnesses, or targeted by hit men, often after being named by police.



The scope of the violence is such that the roadside killing of a 15-year-old is not big news. On Sunday afternoon, as Mark's family and friends walked from church to cemetery, there were no television cameras. The press was focused, instead, on the arrival of President Trump.



Mark lived in a Manila that Trump won't see. The U.S. president landed at the airport, took a helicopter to the roof of a conference center and then drove through closed streets to a luxury hotel.

Over the next two days, he will attend closed-door meetings, including a talk with Duterte. They are expected to discuss North Korea's nuclear program, terrorism, the South China Sea and other issues. **What remains to be seen is whether they will talk about the anti-drug campaign and the violent impunity it unleashed.**

I'm sure they *will* talk about it.

Donald Trump has a lot to learn about how to run a country and destroy his enemies, and Duterte might be the best there is at doing just that. He's got a lot of experience dealing with a hostile press, Moslem terrorists, subversive elements, corrupt government bureaucrats and more.



He may even be able to help him with public speaking and rhetoric.

This is sure to be a very fruitful meeting.

While President Barack Obama called out Duterte's rights record, Trump has steered clear of public comment. A **leaked transcript of a phone call with Duterte, however, showed that he privately praised the effort, telling Duterte that he was doing an "unbelievable job on the drug problem."**

Yeah, and we have a drug problem of our own. Several drug problems, in fact.

The first is that we have horrible Mexican gang-bangers importing drugs in the country.



Prime targets for the Duterte method of drug-control.

The second problem is that White people are getting hooked on prescription pain-killers because their lives are meaningless and doctors are prescribing them like it's candy.

Draining the swamp should fix that pretty well, too.

DS

US Starts Culling Somali Population with Drone Strikes

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



The US military is finally starting to do something useful.

With the recent fall of ISIS, experts now believe that the greatest threat to work stability is the influx of Somali "Bug-people" into the developed nations of the West.

While more moderate thinkers believe it would be sufficient to cut off immigration from Somalia, others hold the position that the problem must be eradicated

at the source—by wiping out the Somali population itself.

While debate rages on about the ideal solution to the Somali problem, there is still a strong consensus about the fact that these people are "disgusting," "bug-like" and "dumb as all hell."



Typical Somalis—just be thankful JPEGs don't transmit smell.

Washington Post:

U.S. forces say they have carried out three drone strikes within 24 hours in Somalia, stepping up their campaign against the Islamic extremist rebels of al-Shabab and the Islamic State group.

The strikes by unmanned drones killed several extremist fighters, a spokeswoman for the U.S. military command in Africa told The Associated Press Sunday. With these three attacks, the U.S. has now carried out 26 attacks in Somalia against extremist targets in 2017, she said.

The latest U.S. strikes were carried out in coordination with Somalia's government, she said.

The first strike happened Saturday at approximately 4:30 p.m. local Somalia time and it killed one fighter for the extremists group, al-Shabab, said a U.S. Africa command statement. The strike occurred near Gaduud, about 250 miles southwest of the capital, Mogadishu, it said.

The U.S. strike came after al-Shabab attacked a convoy of U.S. and Somali forces, it said.

"We assess no civilians were anywhere near the site," said the spokeswoman. "We take all measures during the targeting process to painstakingly ensure that civilian casualties and collateral damages are avoided and that we comply with the principles of the Law of Armed Conflict."

Damn it, that's not how you conduct a ethnic purge!

How the hell are we going to get these Somali under control by killing them one at a time using bombing strikes?

The US military should put the Stormer staff in charge of “Operation: Culling” instead of these incompetent bureaucrats.



We have a far better understanding of how to effectively use drones, that's for sure.

The second strike occurred Sunday at approximately 3 a.m. against al-Shabaab, in the Lower Shabelle region about 40 miles west of the capital Mogadishu.

Al-Shabab, the deadliest Islamic extremist group in Africa, has been blamed for the massive truck bombing in Mogadishu last month that killed more than 350 people. It was Somalia's worst-ever attack and one of the world's deadliest in years.

Al-Shabab has pledged allegiance to al-Qaida “and is dedicated to providing safe haven for terrorist attacks throughout the world,” said the spokeswoman, adding that al-Shabab “has publicly committed to planning and conducting attacks against the U.S. and our partners in the region.”

The perfect plan to get rid of Somalis is to send in merchant boats near their waters filled with RAID disguised as crack.

This is how the pros do it.



Sometimes, my genius scares even myself.

In case you're slow, here's how that works:

1. Somalis love attacking boats and stealing their stuff.
2. Niggers in general love crack.
3. RAID is super-effective against bug-people.

Hopefully the military will pick up on this strategy and save billions of dollars.

DS

The Guardian Says March of Polish Nationalists Brought Shame on Poland, Christianity and the White Race

Diversity Macht Frei

November 13, 2017



If there was one lesson that every European—and not just Jewish ones—had learned from the first half of the 20th century, it was “never again”.

Never has that slogan sounded more hollow than on Saturday, when a white nationalist parade drew 60,000 people, mostly men, to Warsaw to march through the streets with most banners proclaiming “We want God” but others demanding a “White Poland”, “A holocaust for Muslims”, and “a brotherhood of white nations”—as if that had worked out after 1918. Of course, the breakdown of international order between the wars was blamed by the far right on Jews, whereas the threat now is supposed to be Muslims.

...

Self-conscious Nazis are still a very small part of this movement. We are not seeing a straightforward return to the 1930s. But the slogans shouted today still wake disturbing echoes from 80 years ago. **What we have once more is a growing cohort of men who know that the economy has no dignified use**

for them, and who feel this insult to their own personal self-worth is also an insult to the nation, the religion, or even the race, that they are proud to belong to. Their reaction brings shame on all three. These are dangerous emotions. When we watch these marches, we should remember the delirious enthusiasm that greeted the outbreak of the war whose ghastly end four years later we still commemorate. The hard-won common sense of each generation is easily forgotten by the children to whom it is offered as a gift. The only counter to this kind of twisted idealism is an idealism of progress and decency which can carry an equivalent meaning and urgency, but values all people for themselves, not for their race or creed.

Source

The bolded section clearly implies that the Polish nationalist march brought shame on Poland, Christianity (or just Catholicism?) and the white race. Artfully, they avoid saying this directly.

Let's assume that the conduct of some or all of the Polish nationalists on this march was objectively shameful. Of course I don't agree with that, but let's pretend. How then does this shame transfer from them to their entire religion and race? Can you imagine the Guardian saying that objectionable conduct from a bunch of negroes or Muslims somehow brought shame on their entire religion or race?

But how can the Poles have brought shame on the white race, anyway, if the white race doesn't exist? I thought it was just a social construct.

This, apparently, is one of the hidden rules of contemporary public discourse. The white race is only allowed to exist when it's being blamed for something.

DS

United States

Roy Moore Getting YUGE Boost in Donations Following Jew Jailbait Hoax

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017



The people of Alabama know a kike hoax when they sniff one.

Like when they see a conservative Christian activist get gang-attacked by liberal kikes.

Instead of backing away from Judge Roy Moore, they are upping the shekels.

A source close to the Moore campaign says on-line fundraising has topped six figures on several days in a row. Suggests Moore has some life, and an energized base, even after being cut off by NRSC/RNC

— Rebecca Berg (@rebeccagberg) November 17, 2017

Breitbart:

CNN Political Reporter Rebecca Berg reported that Roy Moore's campaign chairman told them the campaign's fundraising has "skyrocketed" since the allegations against Moore broke and a source close to the campaign says they've raised more money in the last six days than they've raised online since the runoff in September.

Berg said, "He's been cut off by the NRSC and the Republican National Committee. But his campaign, its online grassroots fundraising, his Campaign Chairman Bill Armistead tells CNN has skyrocketed since these allegations since the national spotlight has shifted to their

campaign. They have seen, according to a source close to the campaign, not Armistead, fundraising topping six figures on several days in a row.

The mainstream media is of course rattling on about how the GOP is cutting funding—that is just fake news. They are cutting funding that never existed. They have never supported the Judge. All his funding came from small donations who are fed up with the McConnell anti-white rape machine.

What is a little bit surprising is that Drudge is promoting this hoax.

As are many other conservative news outlets, websites and pundits.

"HE'S RUNNING OUT OF MONEY NOW!!!!!!11"

What does that tell you, that these people will jump right on board with their enemies to attack their own over stuff that wouldn't even be "abuse" if it actually happened, which there is no evidence of, which is alleged to have happened 40 years ago, while the kike NYT will come out and defend Al Franken and say he shouldn't resign for taking photographs of him grabbing a hapa's tits while she sleeps.



The Washington Post is saying the same.

Al Franken is the epitome of rape culture
pic.twitter.com/X9pxHldPuk

— McFeels (@JMcFeels) November 17, 2017

But the so-called "conservative" media is in lockstep with the cuckolded GOP politicians who want to fail in order to support their financial backers and to keep their cushy jobs as opposition party.

The fact is this: going forward, the veracity of a sex scandal claim should be that if it is our guy it's a lie and if it's their guy it's true. This is pretty much going to be objectively true in every case, as our guys are not weird Jew perverts. But

in cases where you don't know—and in most of these you can't really know, unless there are pictures or an admission—you just side with your own guys and condemn the other teams guys. Period.

DS

Maxine Waters Says Trump Should be Impeached for Name-Calling

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

Video Link

This is what happens when you pretend niggers are people.

You get stuff like Maxine Waters going on TV and being treated like her feelings matter and saying that Trump should be impeached for name-calling.

And also, she didn't get the memo that even WaPo and NYT have basically admitted that the Russia kookspiracy was a total hoax, fabricated by them and the Democrats.

American Mirror:

When asked what she hopes to achieve with her frequent "Impeach 45" chants around the country, Waters responded, "I have learned over the years that I've been in this business that there a few people who are willing to speak truth to power and to talk about what really is bothering our society and our democracy."

"It is not thought well of to step outside of that box," Waters said.

It's not thought well of for you to swing down from the trees, Maxine, let alone step in or out of human-made boxes!

"When I talk about impeachment, I describe what I think about this president. I think he's deplorable and I think he defined himself in the campaign the way that he mocked and mimicked a disabled journalist, the way he talked about grabbing women by their private parts," she said.

"The way he called names of his peers, etc., etc.," Waters told Bloomberg, apparently referring to his Republican primary opponents.

"I think that's unacceptable, and for people to allow this kind of behavior to be normalized is beyond what I believe our democracy should be all about, and so I encourage people and I inspire people and I show people that you don't have to be intimidated. You don't have to be afraid and you don't have to be traditional," she said.

"You need to step outside of the box and tell it like it is. That's what I do.

"Everywhere I go, I say, 'Impeach 45.'"

She added Trump should be impeached because "there's a belief that there has been collusion" with Russia.

"It's all there," she insisted.

As ABC notes, "When it comes to impeachment, the Constitution lists 'treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors,' as justification for the proceedings..."

Name-calling is now a high crime?

I know that it seems mean to call this woman a nigger or an ape or whatever. I get that.

But look at what she is doing to us.

Then ask yourself: is this the definition of a "nigger"?

She is a beligerant, stupid creature, who exists only to feed off of white people, while also trying to hurt them in any way possible.

And these niggers rattle on about slavery.

Well, where would "Queen Maxine" be if it were not for slavery?



That is just a fact.

If the white man had not gone to Africa, they would still be living like that. As digital photographs show, a lot of them still are.



And look—I don't even hate the jungle Negroes.

In fact, I don't even hate the nigger Maxine Waters.

What we have here is a problem which revolves around the claim that these "people" are somehow equal to us.

Can you guess who first made that claim?



DS

Roy Moore Slams Kike Gloria Allred – Release the Yearbook You Greasy Lying Yid!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



The Judge is going straight at the kike Gloria Allred and demanding she release her faked evidence.

Good morning, Alabama!

Day 4 of New York attorney Gloria Allred's refusal to turn over her fake yearbook for third party examination. #ALSen

— Judge Roy Moore (@MooreSenate) November 18, 2017

The lying yid is claiming to have a yearbook signed by Roy Moore that will prove...I don't know what it will prove. That they knew each other. But it's clearly fake, because the bitch won't release it.

Believe it or not, we're going to get the best of every universe out of this Roy Moore sex scandal:

1. He's still going to win (disregard fake polls)
2. He's going to enter the office being WOKE to the JQ
3. In the future, they're not going to be able to do this to every Bannon candidate (they can't just come out and accuse everyone, no one will believe it after the first few times)

I don't know how much the Judge knew about the Jews going into this, but he certainly knows about them now. Every single dirty trick played on him has come directly from a hooked nose heeb.

This is a speed lesson in the nature of the Hebrew people. And it's a lesson he's not going to forget.

This Jewish learning might even carry over into his Israel policy—as that is really the prize here: to get conservative Christian to finally step away from these fake kike “prophecies” about kike Israel and the end times.

I don't know if there is an end times—we might be in it—but I know that no God would “choose” such a dirty, evil people as the kikes.

And yes: there is no way that they can do this over and over and over again with the sex allegations. And if it's a truly far-right guy, what else can these accuse him of other than sex-related actions?

They are blowing their whole load here.

If we win this, we are halfway to TOTAL ARYAN VICTORY via the BANNON PLAN.

DS

Ohio Supreme Court Justice and Democrat Gubernatorial Candidate Claims to Smash Mad Sluts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



So he comes out trying to head-off sexual harassment claims by saying how many bitches he's banged?

I want to know: did someone advise this guy to do this or did he think of it himself? Because it is a real weird move.



Now that the dogs of war are calling for the head of Senator Al Franken I believe it is time to speak up on behalf of all heterosexual males. As a candidate for Governor let me save my opponents some research time. In the last fifty years I was sexually intimate with approximately 50 very attractive females. It ranged from a gorgeous personal secretary to Senator Bob Taft (Senior) who was my first true love and we made passionate love in the hayloft of her parents barn in Gallipolis and ended with a drop dead gorgeous red head who was a senior advisor to Peter Lewis at Progressive Insurance in Cleveland.

Now can we get back to discussing legalizing marijuana and opening the state hospital network to combat the opioid crisis. I am sooooo disappointed by this national feeding frenzy about sexual indiscretions decades ago.

Peace.

Looooool—I read that that he had sex with Bob Taft!

But I'll tell you straight up: this guy can't be weirder than John Kasich.

Cleveland:

Ohio Supreme Court Justice Bill O'Neill, a Democratic candidate for governor, apparently trying to head off any criticisms from his opponents, revealed what he says are his sexual escapades over the years on a Facebook post.

A post on O'Neill's official Facebook said he was speaking up “on behalf of all heterosexual males” after allegations against Democratic U.S. Sen. Al Franken came to light Thursday. O'Neill, a Chagrin Falls native, said he had been “sexually intimate” with “approximately 50 very attractive females.”

O'Neill said he was disappointed by the “national feeding frenzy about sexual indiscretions decades ago” and wanted to focus on the issues like legalizing marijuana and addressing opioid addiction. Over the last several weeks, numerous allegations of predatory sexual behavior against powerful men have come to light.

In his post, O'Neill—the only Democrat elected to statewide office—went into detail about two of his sexual relationships, including one with a woman he said was a personal secretary to U.S. Sen. Robert Taft Sr. who was his “first true love,” and a “drop dead gorgeous red head who was a senior adviser to Peter Lewis at Progressive Insurance in Cleveland.”

He later edited the post to remove identifying details.

To be honest with you, I actually like what he said. Protecting male heterosexuality is a bold move. Even Trump won't do that.

It's just strange that he would make such a move as a Demshit. And it is kinda strange he would make the move at all, given the current state of feminism in politics.

Basically, both liberals and cucks think that men shouldn't have sex at all. This is the beta position. They hear about people having sex and they get jealous, they believe that no one should be having sex because they are not.

But I mean, it gets complicated. Because the Jews being accused actually are perverts. Al Franken is definitely and totally a pervert, and the story of what he did to that kindly flip sex model is real gross. This guy isn't Jewish, and he's talking about banging hoes, not masturbating at them or groping them while they sleep. But that is all getting mixed up, given the state of this Jewish mess.

I think he's going to have some trouble getting elected.

But I would have voted for him over John Kasich, as though I am a full-Bannonist, I am of the opinion that Demshits are better than certain cucks at this point.

Thankfully, in 2018, Kasich has reached his term limit and can't run again.

Maybe O'Neill can switch from Demshitism to Bannonism?

I'm not digging the legalization of marijuana, Bill—but I am digging the plan to deal with the opioid crisis.

Maybe you can switch up how you think that particular issue needs to be dealt with?



DS

The Virgin Contrail vs the Chad Skycrack

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017

The most monumental thing to happen in omak. A penis in the sky
pic.twitter.com/SM8k1tNYaj

— Anahi Torres (@anahi_torres_) November 16, 2017

To be honest with you, I don't like Virgin vs Chad memes. Which is why I am purposefully trying to kill that meme.

However, I am a big fan of skycracks and I do not want to kill that meme at all. In fact, I want that meme to succeed, and to make it to the other side of 2017.

WTSP:

Officials with the Naval Air Station Whidbey Island said one of their aircraft was involved in the obscene skywritings spotted in Okanogan County.

Photos sent to KREM 2 by multiple sources show skydrawings of what some people are saying is male genitalia. Some sources have even tweeted pictures of what they saw.

A mother who lives in Okanogan who took pictures of the drawings reached out to KREM 2 to complain about the images, saying she was upset she might have to explain to her young children what the drawings were.

In a statement to KREM 2 News navy officials said, "The Navy holds its aircrew to the highest standards and we find this absolutely unacceptable, of zero training value and we are holding the crew accountable."

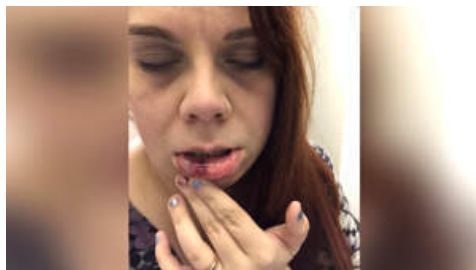
This was in Washington State, by the way. Because local news sources just assume you know where their counties are, I have to tell you that.

When the Alt-Right finally takes over America, we are going to celebrate with six million skycracks across the skies of America and our colonies. And then, whenever anyone says "never forget the six million," everyone is going to remember the six million skycracks that the Alt-Right drew in the sky once they had control of the US military.

DS

Black Guy Punches Feminist Whore For Telling Him Not To "Manspread"

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



The manspreading bullshit is another way feminists try and assert power over men in public.

Because men's sensitive sex organs are on the outside and pelvic bones are structured differently, we can't ever sit with our legs as close together as women. Men can't help but "manspread," which is why women who hate men have made this petty campaign one of their big issues. It's an excuse to be passive-aggressive (or sometimes directly aggressive) cunts and bitches towards men.

It's generally implied that only white men should be chastised for manspreading. First, because J-feminism is "intersectional" (i.e., must prioritize browbeating white men for Jews), and second, because most white women know blacks are violent and won't let them get away with it.

After crying off all of my makeup, dealing with being told a stranger can essentially punch me and get away with it, and a visit to urgent care. Crushing it, NYC. I sure feel safe...
pic.twitter.com/PFA5di2R6q

— Sam Sweeney Saia (Bantersaurus Rex) (@Proud_Smartass) November 16, 2017

"Proud Smartass," ha. This woman is probably over 40 and worn out from living for hedonism (100 sex partners, binge drinking, drugs, shopaholism) instead of love (kids, husband, life!). She's angry and resentful towards life.

When I realized the guy who put this cunt in her place is black I was disappointed.

If white men started acting this way with abusive hysterical women they would quickly shape up!

RT:

A woman was reportedly punched in the face after complaining to a man who was "manspreading" on the subway.

Sam Saia said she was on the N train on her way to work when a man sat next to her and spread his legs open. "He proceeded to press me against the wall and man spread me excessively," Saia wrote in a Facebook post that included an image of her bloodied lip.

...

Saia said that fellow commuters came to her aid and that a man kicked the offender off the train. Later, Saia shared a video that another subway passenger, named as Anthony Macca, filmed showing the man confronting her assaulter. The video starts after the assault allegedly took place.

"The internet can be a beautiful thing!" she said. "I wanted to raise awareness for fellow Brooklyn gals about some lowlife who punched me in the face on the N train this morning, but didn't get to see his face as it was covered by a scarf and hood. Someone got it on video, and caught when he'd pulled the scarf down. This is the 'man' who hit me on the N train this morning."

The man who confronted the assailant said he was "off-duty" and grabbed the man's arms, telling him to get off the train for hitting the woman. The man eventually apologized to the woman. The video ends before he gets off the train.

While some of this is consistent with black behavior, why didn't the off-duty cop have him arrested if any clear cut crime was committed?

It's just as likely that she got uppity first.

DS

Latest FBI Crime Stats: Hate Crimes Down Overall, But Anti-White Crime Up by 20%

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017

"We've got a crisis" —Hate crimes have dramatically increased since Trump became president pic.twitter.com/XSPN6WMnja

— NowThis (@nowthisnews) November 15, 2017

Jonathan Greenblatt is shocked and disturbed at the rise in hate crimes since the election of Donald Trump.

He's upset because he wishes the numbers were higher!

It has been revealed that the jump in national hate crimes is driven by a massive spike in racial crimes against whites. This is thanks to the Europhobia and hate speech of Jewish organizations like the Anti-Defamation League, which has gone into overdrive since Trump's election.

Hate crimes against white people are less likely to be prosecuted by most DAs (especially in blue states), so this is just the tip of the iceberg. Most victims of the knockout game are white, and most attackers are black (obviously a racial motive), yet these aren't usually treated as hate crimes.

Additionally, most hate crimes against blacks and Jews are fake news. The ones against LGBTPs are mostly fake unless they're done by blacks.

Hate crime hoaxes are the J-left version of Jack Posobiec and Alex Jones spreading rumors about Antifa Supersoldiers. These are lies meant to confirm ideological biases and galvanize activists.

Here is a video breaking the latest figures down:

Video Link

Even CNN was forced to begrudgingly report the facts.

Daily Caller:

A new FBI report indicates that hate crimes committed against white Americans are the fastest growing racial hate crimes in the United States.

The FBI report on 2016 Hate Crime Statistics shows that in 2016, there were 876 reported anti-white hate crime offenses in the United States. In 2015, this number was 734, indicating a 19.34 percent increase.

There were more racial hate crime offenses altogether in 2016 compared to 2015.

There were 4,029 single-bias incidents that targeted "Race/Ethnicity/Ancestry" in 2015, compared to 4,229 in 2016.

So overall, "hate crimes" dropped in 2016, but hate crimes against people of European descent rose almost 20%!

The funny thing is, even someone like me who is a journalist that literally covers this stuff full time, the only anti-white hate crime in the last year that I've seen featured on the national news is the one where blacks tortured a mentally disabled boy. Where the hell are the other 875?

Every time a black hangs a noose on his own locker, or the Mossad calls in bomb threats to Jewish centers in the US, every single hoax is covered by all the major organs in a detailed fashion.

Here we have a situation where whites are being violently attacked just for their race at a rapidly growing rate, and yet it's the very Jewish demagogues inciting this violence that are acting like the victims!



Why not? Whites don't have advocates, people have fewer rights by the minute, our numbers are dwindling and Western civilization is collapsing.

Which is why everyone must consolidate and be ready to stand steadfast against Jewish bigotry. Only by uniting

can we defend ourselves from the hate and terrorism being directed towards us.

DS

Liberal Skank Resigns From Vice Chair of College Democrats After Anti-White Tweet

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



As they say, you can know a person by the company they keep.

The time when liberals could insult White people with complete impunity is coming to an end. Statements that would have gone unnoticed just a few years ago are now getting people fired or suffering severe social consequences.

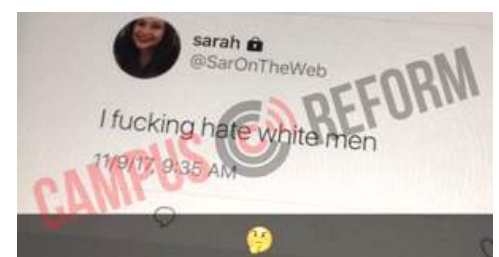
But this is just the beginning.

Soon, posters saying "it's okay to be brown" will prompt furious reactions and calls to the police. People will be ostracized for voting democrat, and fired for making pro-communist comments on Facebook.

The White man's fury is starting to awaken, and there's going to be hell to pay.

Fox News:

A Wisconsin College Democrats leader—who had interned on Hillary Clinton's 2016 presidential campaign—resigned Tuesday after tweeting "I f—ing hate white men."



You people are going to learn soon what it means to be hated back.

And let me tell you— *you are not prepared.*

Sarah Semrad, a student at the University of Wisconsin-La Crosse resigned from her state-wide College Democrat leadership position, Campus Reform reported.

Semrad also came under fire for a tweet criticizing pro-life literature on campus.

"My new bit is tearing down all the pro life Christian pregnancy resource center fliers that they put up around campus to try & trick people," Semrad wrote.

Is there anyone in this world who hates White people but opposes abortion? These things seem to go hand in hand. It's almost as if hate for all life and decency was the common denominator.



My new bit is tearing down all the pro life Christian pregnancy resource center fliers that they put up around campus to try & trick people

10/9/17, 11:34 PM

She apologized for the tweets in a statement to the La Crosse Tribune. When contacted by Fox News, Semrad referred a reporter to her Tribune apology.

"In a moment of impulsivity and immaturity, I posted the tweet about white males as an expression of frustration towards my male friend who wouldn't ask for directions," she wrote regarding the "white men" tweet. **"My tweet about posters described my actions after I saw and removed one poster that was hanging on campus that had not received proper university approval for on-campus posting."**

Those excuses are transparent lies. If the tweet was about her male friend not asking for directions, she wouldn't have said she hated *White* men. If her issue with the posters was just that they didn't follow regulations, then it wouldn't matter what their contents were.

She added: "I recognize that my words were neither humorous nor harmless, and sincerely apologize to all who have been hurt, offended or embarrassed by them. **My commitment to social justice remains steadfast and will not be deterred by these events,** and I vow to use the maturity and sensitivity that would reflect that going forward."

In other words, she's not sorry she said those things, but only sorry she's now seeing negative consequences for it. But her steadfast determination to destroy the White race and Western civilization remains unshaken. She'll just try to be more subtle about it.

Semrad is no longer on the College Democrats of Wisconsin's website, where she had been listed as the Vice Chair.

We need to keep the pressure on these people.

The left's social power comes from their hyper-sensitivity and intolerance to all dissent. If we report them for all their hatefulness with just as much energy as they report us, stuffy bureaucrats will crack down on them just to be left in peace. Once that happens, either the left will start to withdraw for fear of the consequences, or institutions will just adopt the policy of ignoring these types of complaints altogether.

Either way, it'll be our win.

DS

Rat Lord George Soros Demands Higher Taxes for Himself, Avoids the Existing Ones

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



The Doctor Doom wannabe Soros signed some letter along with other billionaires asking for his taxes to be increased. The thing is—he's not even paying the taxes he's supposed to right now.
RT:

George Soros has joined a petition to scrap tax cuts for the wealthiest Americans. But the billionaire prefers Ireland, where his hedge fund paid just **\$962 in taxes in 2013**, according to Bloomberg.

The guy is worth more than some countries... And he paid **962\$ in taxes**, all the while telling stupid goyim to pay more and openly subverting dozens of countries around the world.

The letter, signed, among others, by George Soros and Steven Rockefeller, says the proposal "would lead to deep cuts in critical services such as education, Medicare, and Medicaid, and would hamper our nation's ability to restore investments in our people and communities."

Typical kikes, destroying everything around you and then pretending to care about it. There is no creature on this earth more hypocritical than the Jew.

And I'm sure the goyim ones are doing the same, don't worry.

The signatories are among the highest earning five percent of Americans, who have \$1.5 million in assets or who are making \$250,000 or more a year.

The proposed cuts are part of President Donald Trump's program aimed to spur growth and jobs in the country. They would add at least \$1.5 trillion in tax cuts to the current national debt. **This deficit "would leave us unable to meet our country's current needs and restrict us in advancing any future investments,"** the letter said.

If the Jews stopped jewing everything, that would be more than enough. No matter how many you waste on dem programz, it's not gonna turn Detroit back into a livable city, and it certainly won't help with anything in the long run. The only things that can help America and the world advance is the complete extermination of muds, sexual degenerates, feminists and the kikes that hold all of their leashes.

One of the rich who signed the document is George Soros, who has always said wealthy people should pay more taxes. However, he prefers not to pay taxes in the United States, but in countries with more favorable tax laws.

In 2015 Bloomberg reported that Soros' hedge fund paid **\$962 in tax in Ireland on \$3,851 net income** through 2013, while the remaining **\$7.2 billion** operating income was allocated to investors.

Don't worry goyim, all that money that wasn't taxed was wisely spent on promoting faggotry, dick-cutting, abortion, mass immigration of monkey people and every other thing that makes your life miserable.



A year later, **Soros shut down the Irish company and set up another in the tax-friendly Caymans.**

By the time the new company in the Caymans was created, Soros had reportedly funneled \$13.3 billion in fees, which means he had **dodged almost \$7 billion in taxes if his business had been entirely located in the United States.**

Now, to be clear—I'm not saying that I care that the US or any other government is being ripped off of some shekels, quite the contrary. Every government in the Western world today is actively trying to exterminate the White race, and as such any act that harms them in any way is a good thing.

If you're cheating on your taxes, even with a loaf of bread's worth of money, you are a good and honorable man.

But the sheer abandon with which these kikes do literally the opposite of everything they say is astounding.

Either these vermin are completely incapable of understanding how the internet works, or they've gotten lazy to the point where they don't even try to hide the man-shaped filth that they are.

In either case, the solution will not be a fiscal one, but a racial one.

Increasing or lowering taxes won't do
shit to solve anyone's problems.

Only destroying the root of the problems can solve anything.

And the root of most problems is the Jew.



EXCLUSIVE: How Sylvester Stallone was accused of sexually assaulting a 16-year-old fan: Police report reveals girl claimed star made her give him and his bodyguard oral sex and threatened they would 'beat her head in' if she ever told

- Sylvester Stallone was accused of sexually assaulting a 16-year-old fan girl while he was filming Over the Top in Las Vegas in 1986, according to a police report obtained exclusively by DailyMail.com
- The actor, who was 40 years old at the time, met the teenager while he was filming at the former Las Vegas Hilton hotel and she was given keys to his room
- Stallone allegedly had sex with the girl, telling her she was "very tight", before asking the minor if she had ever had sex with two men at the same time
- The girl claims Stallone's bodyguard Michael 'Mike' De Luca, who was in the bathroom until Stallone brought him out, 'forced' her to give him oral sex
- After performing oral sex on De Luca for some time, the teen claims he penetrated her while she was made to perform oral sex on Stallone
- The teen told police she became "very uncomfortable" when De Luca joined in on the sexual encounter but said she felt she had 'no choice' in the matter
- Afterwards, the teen claims Stallone said she couldn't tell anyone because both men were married and if she said anything, 'they would have to beat her head in'
- Police said she decided not to press charges against the men because she was scared and humiliated

You can go read the story if you want. It reads like porno and there is no reason to post it here.

It seems to be true. Just basic sexual behavior. Degenerate, in that he was married and it was a threesome, but not anywhere near as weird as what the Jews do.

But how interesting that this story dropped just hours after the Al Franken story broke, no?

They have the police record. Meaning that they had it for some amount of time. Clearly they were saving it to drop after some big kike got caught.

And Franken is the biggest kike yet.

So of course: “THROW THAT STORY ABOUT THE BAD GOY AT THE GOYIM!!!!111”

DS

Soul Singer Al Green Declares There will be a Vote on Im- peachment Before Christmas

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 16, 2017

Video Link

I actually like Al Green's music. I don't know what happened to the guy. He really went off the rails when he got into Congress.

Got all mixed up with these kikes.

That's the trouble with niggers. Their minds are feeble and so easily influenced by kikes.

Fox News:

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmq1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

Several House Democrats on Wednesday filed articles of impeachment against President Trump, arguing their commitment to voters matters more than party leaders' fears that the anti-Trump push could backfire.

"Everywhere I go in my district, people are calling for this," said New York Rep. Adriano Espaillat, one of a handful of House Democrats who joined Tennessee Rep. **Steve Cohen** in announcing efforts to impeach the Republican president.

Cohen has filed four articles of impeachment accusing Trump of obstruction of justice, illegally profiting while president off domestic and foreign enterprises, and undermining the judiciary system and freedom of the press.

"He's used the presidency to line his pockets with money," Illinois Democratic Rep. Luis Gutierrez, who also supports the impeachment effort, said at Cohen's Capitol Hill press conference. "I came here to be independent, not a backdoor Washington" politician.

Cohen is asking the Republican-led House Judiciary Committee to hold hearings on the filings, instead of forcing the full chamber to vote right away on impeachment.

"It's time for Congress to take action to stop this reckless and harmful behavior by removing Mr. Trump from office and to defend and uphold the Constitution of the United States," said Cohen, who was flanked by Espaillat, Gutierrez and fellow Democratic Rep. Al Green.

Green has previously led the impeachment charge, threatening last month to file the articles, only to change his mind.

Cohen said at least five other House Democrats have said they "want to or will" join his effort, including Reps. Marcia Fudge, of Ohio, and John Yarmuth, of Kentucky.

Mega-donor Tom Steyer is trying to stoke public sentiment to impeach Trump with a multi-million dollar TV ad campaign. And California Democratic Rep. Maxine Waters continues to rally similar support—most recently at a Glamour magazine event Monday night in New York when she asked attendees to chant with her, "Impeach him. Impeach Trump."

However, Democrats' top two congressional leaders have warned against joining the impeachment wave, ahead of the 2018 elections in which they hope to win control of the House and cut into Republicans' Senate majority.

House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi, D-Calif., has publicly opposed the impeachment calls and has purportedly fumed over Steyer's ads.

Senate Minority Leader Chuck Schumer, D-N.Y., also opposes the effort, waiting for the findings in special counsel Robert Mueller's investigation into whether Trump associates colluded with Russia during the 2016 White House race.

"There may be a time. It is premature," the New York Democrat recently told The Daily Beast. "And to call for [impeachment] now you might blow your shot when it has a better chance of happening."

Democratic National Committee Chairman Tom Perez this past weekend also publicly opposed the plan and was hand-offs about Steyer's efforts.

Of course, they all want him impeached. They just know they can't do it, and if they try, they become even more of a joke than they already are.

I don't think he will ever be impeached. I think he's maneuvered around that successfully. They were putting everything on the Russian narrative and that collapsed at the same time that it came out that the people accusing him of Russian collusion colluded with Russia.

Here's to Al Green before he went insane.

Video Link

He sure was something.

DS

Hillary Says Any Investigation into Her Uranium Dealings Would be an "Abuse of Power"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



Hillary Clinton—who I like to call "Hitlery," because she's like Hitler because she's in the government—literally paid to have a fake intelligence file drawn up on Donald Trump.

This file was then used to open an investigation into Trump.

For a year, she knew the claims in the document were fake, yet she didn't say anything.

And yet...

Fox News:

In an interview, Hillary Clinton dismisses the possibility of a special counsel being appointed to investigate her role in the Russia-Obama-era Uranium One deal, calling the potential move an "abuse of power" and "politicization of the Justice Department." ...

"This Uranium One story has been debunked countless times by members of the press, by independent experts," Clinton told Mother Jones. "It is nothing but a false charge that the Trump administration is trying to drum up in order to avoid attention being directed at them...I'm not concerned because I know that there is no basis to it." Attorney General Jeff Sessions has directed senior federal prosecutors to evaluate requests by congressional Republicans, involving the sale of Uranium One and alleged unlawful dealings related to the Clinton Foundation, still leaving the door open for an appointment of a special counsel. However, he told the House Judiciary Committee on Tuesday that such an appointment was not imminent.

This is with regards to her taking money in exchange for using the US government to transfer uranium to the Russians.

I don't even think she denies having done that, but still it is "abuse of power."

Because she's a woman who cannot process the concept that she is capable of wrongdoing as an abstraction, let alone accept that she is getting caught in real life criminal action.

Good thing for her that Jeff Sessions has revealed himself to be a TOP CUCK.

DS

Two More Whores Accuse Roy Moore

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



They are really going all out with this fake news war against Roy Moore, which demonstrates just how seriously they take this threat.

If we had this guy in the Senate, it would be a game-changer. He blows the entire jig. GOP Congressmen will no longer claim that they “just can’t do anything” when this guy is there calling them out, saying he is ready to do all of these things but they just won’t go along with it.

So here we have two more sluts.
It’s Washington Post again.



FEEL A FEELING LOOKING AT

THESE SHIKSAS, GOYIM. DON'T YOU WANT TO PROTECT THEM??? THEY ARE YOUNG! BAD GOY WANTED TO DO SEX ON YOUNG GIRLS!!!

One girl says she was 17 when he kissed her after taking her on a date. The other was 22 when he tried to pick her up at work. It's not clear if a 32-year-old hitting on a 22-year-old is also immoral—we're waiting for the Jews to inform us on that issue.

All of this is not just an attack on Roy Moore, it is an attack on masculinity in general. They are framing this that all of the girls hated the attention and they just wanted to be left alone by this older well-dressed professional man who was interested in them, which is absolute bullshit. Even if women were not interested in him, they would still appreciate the attention, because attention is what women crave and getting it from an older man with high status in society makes it much more powerful for them.

And hey—they certainly don't seem to mind the aggressive attention from Moslems, which actually does lead to assault. In fact, women are at the forefront of calling for more of these animals to flood our countries—in large part because they love that attention. And these are not high-status men.

Moore's given the correct response, issuing this statement:

If you are a liberal and hate Judge Moore, apparently he groped you. If you are a conservative and love Judge Moore, you know these allegations are a political farce.

I think that is the correct response for him. But the real response is either “who gives a shit?” or an explanation as to what exactly he was doing—after having established himself professionally and gotten his life together, he went searching for a virgin to marry and did interviews with a bunch of different women.

I think the 14-year-old is just made up, but the rest of these women are not describing anything abnormal. They are indulging it—I don't think he really groped anyone and I don't think they would remember that from 40 years ago if he did—but the basic story of “he met me at a mall and took me on a date and then

kissed me goodnight” is not inappropriate or weird.

And yet, even Drudge is basically turning on Moore.



TWO MOORE...
'He Didn't Pinch It; He Grabbed It'...
IVANKA: Special Place In Hell For Child Predators...
Alabama nightmare leaves Bannon 'war' bleeding...
POLL: DEM LEADING +12...
TENSIONS FLARE...
Republican leaders weigh drastic plan...

Sickening Ivanka made a statement.
AP:

[Ivanka] Trump weighed in on the scandal to the AP, saying: “There's a special place in hell for people who prey on children. I've yet to see a valid explanation and I have no reason to doubt the victims' accounts.” She did not call for Moore to exit the race.

The Kike Atlantic is claiming this is an end to Bannonomism.



Roy Moore Tests the Limits of Bannon's 'Season of War'

The mounting charges against the Republican Senate candidate from Alabama are causing uncertainty for the Breitbart chief and his allies.

And that is of course what they are pushing against here. It is about Moore, but more than that, it is about Bannon's plan, which aside from the Alt-Right, is the number one nightmare of the Jews right now.

Bannon has an actionable plan of action. Which can work.

I am still going with my hard prediction that Moore is going to win. But this is going to be a problem for Bannonomism going forward. He represents what the people want, so the only option of the Jews is to just make up stories about them. And

they are doing it brilliantly here. They have found something in Moore's past that is true—I am assuming it is true—that he dated teenage girls while in his thirties. They are then taking that thing which isn't really weird but might seem weird to the modern audience and lining it with lies.

DS

Twitter Launches Blue Checkmark Purge Against Racist Skin Haters

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



Twitter is ensuring that racist skin haters are denied access to a verified user account.

As we all know, Twitter has gone completely insane with thought censorship on their platform. The insanity is not ending either. They're currently in the process of removing the verified status from people who they consider to be racist skin haters.

USA Today:

White nationalist Richard Spencer and Charlottesville white supremacist rally organizer Jason Kessler are among the Twitter accounts that have lost their verified status as the social media company changes up who's entitled to the blue checkmark.

Twitter said Wednesday it was reviewing verified accounts with the goal of removing verification from accounts that violate its policies such as promoting hate speech or violence or harassing others. New guidelines say Twitter can remove verification "at any time without notice," and it will consider behavior both on and off the social network.

The move follows public outcry over Twitter verifying Kessler's account. The company says it has stopped verifying accounts while it overhauls the process.

Here's Twitter's new policy on suspending account verification.

Loss of verified status
Twitter reserves the right to remove verification at any time without notice.

Reasons for removal may reflect behaviors on and off Twitter that include:

- Intentionally misleading people on Twitter by changing one's display name or bio
- Promoting hate and/or violence against, or directly attacking or threatening other people on the basis of race, ethnicity, national origin, sexual orientation, gender, gender identity, religious affiliation, age, disability, or disease. Supporting organizations or individuals that promote the above
- Inciting or engaging in harassment of others
- Violent and dangerous behavior
 - Directly or indirectly threatening or encouraging any form of physical violence against an individual or any group of people, including threatening or attacking someone
 - Violent language, stalking, or disturbing images
 - Self-harm suicide
- Engaging in activity on Twitter that violates the Twitter Rules

In accordance with the Twitter Terms of Service, Twitter may remove the verified badge and verified status of a Twitter account at any time. A verified account may also lose its verified status if it changes its profile settings from those set by the account's original purpose.

Previously verified accounts may not be eligible to have badges restored.

So Twitter is saying that they can remove a user's account verification for pretty much any reason they see fit. It can be removed for things you do offline or if you associate with a group they don't like.

As expected, only right wingers and nationalists have been impacted by this policy change. Spencer and Kessler are just two of many people who had their verified status stripped away. Even that lying tire kike Laura Loomer had her verified status removed.

Kike tire expert Laura Loomer looking uglier than ever! And whatever you do don't put her face in that new make up removal app! Seriously don't do it!

Account verification and the associated blue checkmark was originally designed to prove the identity of a user. It was not meant to be an endorsement of the individual or what that individual says. Twitter has opened the floodgates by abandoning their neutrality on this function. Twitter is admitting that they support any user on their platform who has a blue checkmark next to their name. There is no other way to interpret their policy. Especially when you look at how selective their verification removal has been.

This is no different than what Cloudflare and these domain registrars have done to the Daily Stormer. By selectively suspending services to the Daily Stormer, they effectively abandoned their neutrality and declared full support for all the content they service.

The silver lining to this is that it does give us an opening to demand that they remove verified status from many of our political enemies. We should absolutely try to do this. The more people who are angry at Twitter the better. This platform does not deserve a future considering how it is being managed.

DS

Based Hillary Literally Enslaved Thousands of Feral Super Predator Nogs in Libya

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
November 15, 2017



I realize now that I've made a yuge mistake. Hillary was always /ourgal/ only I was too blind to see it at the time. That orange dingus blinded me with his big talk about walls and deportations and taco bowls so I missed what was staring me right in the eye.

Hillary Clinton hates niggers.

And I mean really hates them. Like, hates them enough to jail hundreds of thousands of them in America, steal money from them in Haiti and enslave even more of them in Libya.



I know this seems far-fetched, but its totally documented by CNN, so we know its legit

Zero Hedge:

A new CNN investigation has uncovered a network of slave markets operating in warehouses in various cities across Libya six years after NATO-led intervention in the country toppled the government of Muammar Gaddafi in support of US and UK backed rebels. And not only did CNN confirm the presence of slave auctions where human beings are being sold for as little as \$400 in "liberated" Libya, but CNN's crew was actually able to film a live auction in progress, while also gathering the testimonies of multiple victims.

But what does this have to do with Hillary?

Though CNN's footage and accompanying report is shocking, such practices have been quietly documented for years, and clear warnings were issued starting in early 2011 that Libya's black as well as migrant population would be the first to fall victim at the hands of the Islamist Libyan rebels that NATO's war empowered. From the outset critics of Western intervention in Libya loudly sounded the alarm of a genocide against black Libyans in progress committed by the very rebels the US, UK, France, and Gulf allies were arming—a fact so well-known that then Secretary of State Hillary Clinton was personally briefed and warned on the matter.

Based Hillary knew that it would be open season on the nogs and so she decided to let the dogs loose on them. Now you can buy them for as little as \$400 a pop. Now, I'm not a cotton farmer, but I would be practically jumping at this once in a lifetime investment chance if I was.

People forget that Hillary is from the South and what she really wants deep down in her heart is to bring the black man back under the Southerner's yoke.

It's the only reason that explains why scores of black people suffer as a result of everything that she does.

Now, I'm big enough to admit that I was wrong about her and give her a second chance.

The question is: are you?

Are you ready to admit that Hillary is /ourgal/ now?

DS

Ungrateful Nigger Robbers Snub Trump After He Gets Them Freed from Chinese Jail!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 15, 2017

Do you think the three UCLA Basketball Players will say thank you President Trump? They were headed for 10 years in jail!

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) November 15, 2017

Donald Trump, like Adolf Hitler, is just too nice for his position.

He should have let these filthy niggers rot in the filthy chink jail.

You might be able to teach a jungle monkey how to jump up and down and chuck a ball—in fact, you might not even need to teach them that, they might just do it automatically—but you sure as hell can't teach them to pretend to be human beings.



You also can't teach them not to steal everything in sight. You can't even give them a bunch of money to buy things with then expect them to buy things instead of steal them.

Fox News:

President Trump is hearing crickets from a trio of UCLA basketball players, despite his successful full-court press to get China to drop shoplifting charges against them.

The three players, LiAngelo Ball, Jalen Hill and Cody Riley, were arrested after being accused of stealing designer sunglasses from a Louis Vuitton store next to the team's hotel in Hangzhou. Trump, while on a tour of Asia, urged his Chinese counterpart to let them go, and may have been looking for some credit Wednesday.

"Do you think the three UCLA Basketball Players will say thank you President

Trump? They were headed for 10 years in jail!" the president tweeted.

During his visit to Beijing last week, Fox News confirmed that Trump personally asked Chinese President Xi Jinping to help resolve the case.

Pac-12 Commissioner Larry Scott, the leader of the western U.S. collegiate athletic conference, said that the matter had "been resolved to the satisfaction of the Chinese authorities."

The three players arrived at Los Angeles International airport late Tuesday afternoon, while the rest of the team returned to the U.S. on Saturday.

Who are the good guys here?
The Chinese.



Trump is not a good guy here, helping these evil nigger thieves.

These people are a menace, and we need Chinese type measures to deal with them.

How on earth did they decide to rob the Chinese?

That's what I call NIGGER DUMB.

DS

School Shooting in Northern California – 3 Dead

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 15, 2017



School shootings are part and parcel of living in a small town in America.

BBC:

Four people are dead after a gunman opened fire in northern California at several locations, including an elementary school, police have said.

The shooting began at a home in the rural community of Rancho Tehama, about 120 miles (195km) from Sacramento, on Tuesday morning.

Police say the gunman was shot dead by police after four people were killed and 10 others injured in the rampage.

Officials believe the shootings started as a "domestic violence incident".

Makes sense.

Tehama County Assistant Sheriff Phil Johnston told the Associated Press news agency that the gunman tried to enter the Rancho Tehama Elementary School with the intention to shoot more children, but was stopped once staff initiated a lockdown.

School officials heard shots being fired and immediately locked the school down, Mr Johnston said. He added that the decision saved children's lives.

"The shooter literally took his vehicle and rammed their fence and gate, entered the grounds on foot with a semiautomatic rifle," Mr Johnston told US media.

A motive is still unclear, but police said the assailant had been involved in a domestic violence incident a day earlier.

The gunman, who has yet to be identified, appeared to be "randomly picking targets", Mr Johnston told the Los Angeles Times newspaper.

A student at the elementary school was shot and another child was hit in a truck along a road, Mr Johnston said. A woman driving the truck was also struck and all three were being treated for injuries, he said.

One of the four victims was a neighbour the gunman was accused of assaulting in January, the AP reported.

Probably, this is a white guy. These types of incidents usually are. Blacks and other nonwhites obviously kill a lot more people in general, but the targeted and random mass shootings are generally white guys.

We have to ask: what is going on in our society?

DS

Finally: Investigation Launched into the Evil Behavior of Google

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 15, 2017



Why the federal government isn't doing this I have no idea. Jeff Sessions could do it. But that guy isn't doing much of anything, is he?

Top disappointment, that guy.

Anyway—at least someone is investigating Google.

Wall Street Journal:

Google is facing a new front in its regulatory battles after Missouri's attorney general launched a broad investigation into whether the internet giant's business practices violate the state's consumer-protection and antitrust laws.

Missouri Attorney General Josh Hawley on Monday said he issued an investigative subpoena to probe Google's collection of user data, its use of other sites' content, and its alleged manipulation of search results to favor its own services.

Google, a unit of Alphabet Inc., has so far skirted the scrutiny in the U.S. that it has faced in Europe, where regulators levied a record \$2.7 billion fine against Google in June for allegedly favoring its shopping ads in its search results. Mr. Hawley said his investigation was in part prompted by the European fine. "We're concerned they're engaged in a similar pattern of behavior in the United States," he told reporters.

Google said in a statement: "We have not yet received the subpoena, however, we have strong privacy protections in place for our users and continue to operate in a highly competitive and dynamic environment." It has disputed European regulators' charges.

The Federal Trade Commission ended a nearly two-year antitrust investigation into Google in early 2013 after the company agreed to make some changes to its business practices for five years—a period that is about to expire. In the U.S., some federal lawmakers such as Sen. Al Franken (D., Minn.) have called for new probes into the company's power. Congressional committees are also investigating how Russian agents allegedly used Google, Facebook Inc. and Twitter Inc. to try to influence last year's election.

Mr. Hawley said the FTC went too easy on Google. "That seemed to me to be short even of a slap on the wrist. Now this is why I think there needs to be a fuller inquiry," he said in an interview. "I don't see a lot of action coming out of Washington. I don't see a lot of action coming out of the FTC....So I think that it's important that some law enforcement agency actually steps forward."

The FTC pointed to past comments from commissioners that stated its "exhaustive investigation" into Google found the company's practices weren't "on balance, demonstrably anti-competitive."

Mr. Hawley, a 37-year-old Republican lawyer who was elected as Missouri's attorney general last year, announced last month that he is running for Democratic U.S. Sen. Claire McCaskill's seat in 2018.

Some critics and competitors of Google see state attorneys general as potentially the most likely route to regulatory action in the U.S.

Mississippi Attorney General Jim Hood has sued Google several times, including in January over its collection and use of data on Mississippi public-school students who use its services. Mr. Hood is looking closely at other aspects of Google's business and considering further action, a person familiar with the matter said.

Utah Attorney General Sean Reyes and District of Columbia Attorney General Karl Racine last year called on the FTC to reopen its antitrust investigation into Google. This year, when Mr. Reyes was a candidate for

FTC chairman, Google deployed Republican lobbyists to dissuade Trump administration officials from naming him to the post, according to people familiar with the matter.

Mr. Reyes said in an email that the FTC never replied to his call for a new federal probe. "We may have to take matters into our own hands as state attorneys general on those and possibly other issues," he said. "In many ways, we can be more effective investigating and if necessary, holding companies accountable at the state level." He declined to say whether his office was investigating Google.

States usually team up to prosecute large corporations like Google, with bigger states like New York or California leading the way, said New York University economics professor Nicholas Economides. He predicted Missouri would try to recruit other states if it seeks charges. "Google is going to be a significant case," he said. "If it's going to be just Missouri, that would be a very unequal fight."

States can be effective regulators. In 1998, after years of lawsuits, 46 states agreed to a \$206 billion settlement with tobacco companies that required the firms to change their marketing practices, among other changes.

The federal government's antitrust case against Microsoft Corp. in 2001 began with an investigation by the Texas attorney general, said Gary Reback, a key attorney who persuaded the Justice Department to sue Microsoft.

Who knows where this will go, but whenever I hear about Google getting any kind of scrutiny on their practices I feel good about it. Furthermore, it's good to see a Republican leading the charge—I and the rest of America are sick of the GOP's horrible "multinational corporations are divinely blessed and thus never wrong" stance. Trump has blown that open and given a chance for others in the party to stand up for the people by questioning these companies.

Anti-trust laws need to be applied across the board to tech companies. Either that, or they need to be regulated as utilities, in the way other "natural monopolies" are regulated.

Either is fine, though the latter is perhaps more efficient.

DS

Rand Paul Returns to Capital Hill, Apparently Shits Pants

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017

Rand Paul was not doing well upon his return to Capital Hill.

Based on this picture:



It appears that he shat his pants while walking in the door.

This comes after his neighbor, in his words, "herped me right in my derp."

Fox News:

Sen. Rand Paul returned to Capitol Hill Monday for the first time after he was brutally attacked at his Kentucky home less than two weeks ago.

Paul entered the Senate chamber to cast a vote. He spoke with other senators, including Democratic Sen. Brian Schatz of Hawaii.

Paul was attacked while mowing his lawn on Nov. 3, according to authorities. The neighbor—Rene Boucher—attacked Paul from behind after he had gotten off of his lawn mower.

Paul's friend, Robert Porter, said that Paul was wearing protection over his ears and didn't hear Boucher coming.

An X-ray exam showed the Kentucky senator suffered six broken ribs and a build up of excess fluid in his lungs.

Boucher's attorney insisted the attack had "nothing to do" with politics, but rather was due to a "landscaping dispute."

We still haven't gotten much about the motive.

People jumped on it thinking it was political, and I was like "I don't think this is political."

Then I was like "maybe it is political."

But now that they're saying it's landscaping, and I guess that is believable. I

can imagine Rand Paul being annoying with regards to landscaping.

The interesting thing here is that you can break a sitting Senator's ribs and get out on \$5000 bail while Christopher Cantwell rots in a cell denied bail for allegedly spraying mace in the air when he was defending himself from an attacker.

DS

Cucks Paul Ryan and Ted Cruz Condemn Roy Moore for Rolling GANGSTA

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



So the situation is, Roy Moore got his money in order by the time he was 32, then he went cruising for a teenage virgin wife. He was doing interviews with these women.

This isn't weird.

So then they throw in this 14-year-old who says he grabbed her by the pussy, then add some other lying whore.

And based on the accusation alone, all of these cuckolds come out and say he needs to drop out.

Could anything be more obvious than this?

The one guy who is standing up to the establishment just happens to also be the one guy who is a sexual deviant?

What the hell are the chances of that, statistically?

CROWN PRINCE CUCK Paul Ryan of course rushed out right with KING CUCK Mitch McConnell to condemn.



CNN:

House Speaker Paul Ryan called allegations leveled against Alabama Republican Senate candidate Roy Moore about pursuing relationships with teenage girls and committing sexual assault “credible” and that he should step aside.

“He should step aside,” Ryan told CNN Tuesday morning. “Number one, these allegations are credible. Number two, if he cares about the values that he claims to care about, then he should step aside.”

Ryan becomes the latest high-profile Republican voice to call on Moore to step aside, following more than two dozen Republican senators, including some of whom have suggested voting to expel Moore from the Senate should he win the December 12 special election.

Paul Ryan is such an incredible piece of shit.

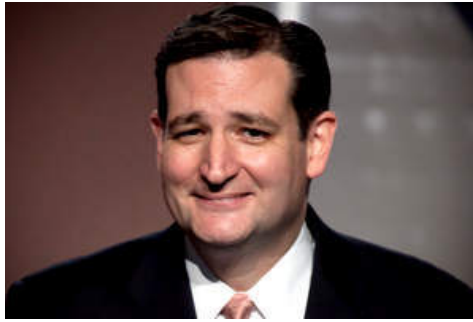
“Hey guys, let’s lose the government because this guy did a sexual thing I think is immoral 40 years ago allegedly, huck huck huck.”]

Absolute bullshit.

Paul Ryan doesn’t want a real guy in the Senate any more than he wanted Donald Trump in the White House. In fact, a for real GANGSTA in Congress is almost worse for him and his traitorous cohorts.

If Judge Moore gets in—and I think he will—he is going to show the entire country that Congressmen could be shilling for our interests instead of the interests of foreign countries and multinational corporations.

Slightly more surprising than Ryan is Ted Cruz.



The Hill:

Sen. Ted Cruz on Monday withdrew his support from Alabama GOP Senate nominee Roy Moore, saying allegations of sexual misconduct should be looked at by prosecutors.

“As it stands, I can’t urge the people of Alabama to support a campaign in the face of these charges without serious, persuasive demonstration that the charges are not true,” the Texas Republican told reporters, according to a Texas Tribune reporter.

“Both last week and this week, there are serious charges of criminal conduct that if true, not only make him unfit to serve in the Senate but merit criminal prosecution,” he added.

There is no proof here. It is a baseless allegation.

Ted Cruz has been accused of worse—cheating on his wife. By half a dozen women.

Does he withdraw support from himself? Because he was accused of something?

What sort of reasoning is this, that if you are accused of something you are guilty of it?

Anyone can accuse anyone of anything. I just got accused of a bunch of weird made-up shit by the Jews. The media just makes shit up outright.

Bannon said that Cruz was the only guy he wasn’t going to try to primary. I hope to God that has now changed.

Fuck Ted Cruz, fuck every single one of these people.

I don’t care if this man was fondling jailbait. No one cares about that. What we care about is the fact that our country is being destroyed, and that Roy Moore is set to be the first guy in decades in the Senate that is going to stand up for us. Period.

And he is going to win.

And then revenge begins.

DS

Zionist Billionaire Sheldon Adelson Confirms He Doesn’t Support Steve Bannon

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



Nation-wrecking kike opposes Steve Bannon’s nationalist agenda.

Imagine my shock.

Politico:

Las Vegas casino mogul Sheldon Adelson, the GOP’s most prominent megadonor, is publicly breaking with former White House chief strategist Steve Bannon over his efforts to oust Republican incumbents in 2018.

“The Adelsons will not be supporting Steve Bannon’s efforts,” said Andy Abboud, an Adelson spokesman. “They are supporting Mitch McConnell 100 percent. For anyone to infer anything otherwise is wrong.”

The public pronouncement comes about a month after Adelson met with Bannon in Washington.

Bannon has been huddling with major Republican contributors across the country in hopes of building a war chest to take on party lawmakers. Bannon aides said they were not surprised by the news, given that Adelson has a long track record of generously backing establishment causes. **They said they never expected Adelson’s financial support.**

The former White House chief strategist appeared before the Zionist Organization of America’s annual dinner on Sunday night. ZOA is heavily funded by Adelson.

I don’t even blame Steve for going to the ZOA. He’s exhausting that avenue and also protecting himself from claims of anti-Semitism.

I seriously doubt he ever thought any Jews would support him.

Arguably, Israel could be better off under a Bannonist system, given that it is

the only way to sustain the GOP, and the left is currently moving towards a harder stance on Israel. Obama himself opposed settlements and hated Bibi. However, even the hardcore Israeli-type Jews would prefer to maintain power over the US rather than in their own Middle Eastern kingdom. So the diaspora comes first. And no matter how “Zionist” the right is, they are always going to oppose the Jewish agenda in America (even if they do it without saying the word “Jew”).

I would expect Adelson not only to not support Bannon, but to toss a whole bunch of money behind his opponents in the primaries.

DS

Republican Cucks Call for Roy Moore to Drop Out of Senate Race as Gloria Allred Appears with New Accuser

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017

Video Link

A fifth woman named Beverly Nelson has come out of nowhere accusing Roy Moore of sexual misconduct back in the 1970s. She appeared with the Jewess lawyer Gloria Allred at a press conference. She claimed that Moore tried to force her into sucking his dick.



Allred did the same thing weeks before last year's presidential election. She represented a handful of women who claimed that Donald Trump did all sorts of bad things to them. None of the claims were ever proven true.

Allred is a documented liar and a sensationalist. There is no reason to believe anything that she involves herself with.

Meanwhile, the New Yorker is claiming Moore was banned from the local mall for prowling for jailbait on the premises.

THE NEW YORKER LOCALS WERE TROUBLED BY ROY MOORE'S INTERACTIONS WITH TEEN GIRLS AT THE GADSDEN MALL



By Charles Bethoa November 13, 2017



Raymons have twisted for years that, in the early 1970s, the Alabama senate candidate Roy Moore was banned from a shopping mall for bothering teen-age girls.

What's most worth noting is the timing of this. It is patently ridiculous for all of these allegations to be coming out weeks before the Alabama Senate election. We are talking about things that are alleged to have occurred nearly 40 years ago. It is painfully obvious that this is a politically motivated witch hunt to smear Moore.

Despite how obvious this is, many establishment Republican cucks are calling on Moore to step down.

Jeb Bush, Mitch McConnell, Jeff Flake, John McCain, Lindsey Graham, Susan Collins, Ted Cruz and many others are either outright calling on him to step down or inferring that he should step down. And why? Because of some allegations published in the Washington Post and a press conference by a dishonest Jewess lawyer?



Why the long face Mitch? Still sad about getting BTFO by Moore in the primary???

McConnell is probably still butthurt that his buddy Luther Strange lost to Moore by 10 points in the primary. The Republican party wasted \$30 million on that embarrassment.

This proves yet again that the swamp isn't just the Democrat party, it's also a significant portion of the Republican party. They're afraid that Moore's style of politics will be a disruptive force in the Senate. These Republican cucks would rather have a Democrat win than Moore. They're just using this manufactured scandal to justify their stance.

It's also worth noting that the age of consent in Alabama is 16. Even if Moore was pursuing girls between the ages of 16 and 18, there is nothing illegal about that. In saner times, girls in this age bracket were regularly married off to older men. The Jew run media has managed to convince people into believing that normal behavior is perverse and perverse behavior is normal.

Moore has also flatly denied the allegation involving the 14-year-old and is planning a lawsuit against the Washington Post over it. Eric Striker did a detailed piece about this.

If you live in Alabama, be sure to vote for Moore in the upcoming Senate election. It's obvious that the entire establishment across both parties is trying to sabotage his campaign. They're throwing everything including the kitchen sink at him. Let's make sure that the establishment fails.

DS

Jeff Sessions May Finally Appoint a Special Counsel to Investigate Hillary Clinton's Crimes

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



Don't let us down Jeff! We want that rotten wench locked up!

Even though nothing is 100 percent official, there are reports stating that Attorney General Jeff Sessions is looking into naming a special counsel to investigate Hillary Clinton's many crimes.

The Hill:

Attorney General Jeff Sessions is considering naming a special counsel to lead an investigation into a list of matters involving Hillary Clinton, according to a Monday letter the Justice Department sent to the House Judiciary Committee.

President Trump's top prosecutor is interested in further probing a wide range of topics including the Obama-era Uranium One deal that gave a Russian-owned company partial control of U.S. atomic energy resources.

Officials told The Hill that the Justice Department is also currently investigating several issues related to Clinton Foundation donations, the unmasking of American identities by the intelligence community and former FBI Director James Comey's handling of the investigation into Clinton's private email server, all of which could lead to the appointment of a second special prosecutor if the facts warrant.

The letter comes in response to the repeated appeal of Rep. Robert Goodlatte (R-Va.), chairman of the Judiciary panel, who called on Sessions twice this year to appoint a second special counsel who could independently investigate these concerns.

Such a move would be long overdue. Sessions definitely needs to follow through with this.

The Uranium One deal, Clinton's illegal email server and the corruption surrounding the Clinton Foundation are all very real scandals. Much of Clinton's criminality was covered up by former FBI Director James Comey and former Attorney General Loretta Lynch. Since the corruption involved the Justice Department itself, appointing a special counsel is definitely what's needed here.

These things are far more important than this kook crap surrounding Donald Trump and Russia which has yielded nothing of interest. The Paul Manafort indictment didn't even have anything to do with the campaign.

This special counsel needs to happen. Clinton and her cronies need to be held accountable for the many crimes they have committed against the American people.



DS

Goofy: General Flynn Allegedly Under Investigation for Planning Kidnapping for Turkey

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



As was predicted, the alleged Russia investigation—which began based on the false testimony of the liar James Comey and a fake intelligence dossier produced by Hillary Clinton—is nothing more than a fishing expedition.

They charged Paul Manafort for crimes which had nothing at all to do with the Trump campaign, now they're apparently

looking at charging General Flynn with similarly unrelated crimes.

Except these crimes are way goofier.

They're being reported by the fake news Wall Street Journal, but generally, these mainstream Jewish fake news outlets don't make something up if it can easily be disproved (as would be the case if no charges came down on General Flynn).

Fox News:

Former White House National Security Adviser Michael Flynn and his son are reportedly being investigated by special counsel Robert Mueller in connection with an alleged multimillion-dollar plot to nab a Muslim cleric in the United States and deliver him to Turkey.

The purported incident and the Flynn's potential involvement being part of Mueller's Russia collusion-meddling probe was reported first by The Wall Street Journal.

People familiar with the investigation told the newspaper that Flynn, a retired Army lieutenant general, and son Michael Flynn Jr. were set to get as much as \$15 million to deliver cleric Fethullah Gulen to the Turkish government.

Turkey officials were apparently anxious to get the cleric after President Recep Tayyip Erdogan tried and failed to get the United States to extradite Gulen, whom Turkish officials accuse of being a terrorist.

A Flynn spokesman declined to comment for the newspaper on the story.

On Sunday, the Turkish Embassy in Washington said Gulen was the "mastermind" behind an assassination attempt on Erdogan and a failed 2016 terror coup in which 250 people were killed in Turkey. However, embassy officials dismissed as "utterly false, ludicrous and groundless" news reports that the Turkish government tried illegally to get the cleric to Turkey.

This is a hoax on a number of different levels. Firstly, Turkey doesn't want this guy—they want him to be a forever Goldstein-type boogiemani.



Bill Gates Buys Land for “Smart City” in Arizona

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017

[Video Link](#)

But beyond that—it is simply insane that Turkey would try to hire a retired General—and his son—to do a kidnapping mission in the United States. That is just—whew—that is too much.

If they were going to try to have him pulled out of the US illegally, they would hire a Mexican drug cartel to ferry him across the border into Mexico where they could then fly him to Turkey. Maybe they would hire some kind of ex-Mossad agent or a private security firm of some sort. They would not hire a retired General. That makes zero sense.

Furthermore, the idea that Flynn would entertain such an idea is beyond the pale.

Maybe an email was sent to Flynn from some contact in the Turkish government who made the suggestion without the knowledge of higher-ups, or something. I could see that happening. Then they are investigating it just because they don't have anything else to investigate. That's all plausible.

However, if they actually try to bring charges on this—and we are hearing tell that some charges are about ready to come down on Flynn—that is going to be nuts.



DS

Google recently announced that they're building a technological city in Canada. Not to be outdone, Microsoft's Bill Gates has announced a similar project for Arizona.

But actually he is going to be outdone, just as every Google product outdoes every Microsoft product.

Fox News:

A real estate investment firm owned by Bill Gates recently bought a giant plot of land in Arizona for \$80 million to be developed into a “smart city.”

Arizona-based Belmont Partners, one of Gates' investment firms, purchased close to 25,000 acres of land in Tonopah, around 50 miles west of Phoenix, to create a “smart city” called Belmont, KPNX reported.

“Belmont will create a forward-thinking community with a communication and infrastructure spine that embraces cutting-edge technology, designed around high-speed digital networks, data centers, new manufacturing technologies and distribution models, autonomous vehicles and autonomous logistics hubs,” Belmont Partners said in a press release, according to KPNX.

The community “will transform a raw, blank slate into a purpose-built edge city built around a flexible infrastructure model,” according to Belmont Properties.

It'll reportedly include space for 80,000 residential units, in addition to 470 acres for public schools and 3,800 acres designated for offices, commercial buildings and retail outlets.

I'm not excited about Google or Microsoft's projects.

Thus far, any major non-consumer technology project launched exclusively by a private company has been lame. Look at SpaceX. This is the lamest, most boringest thing yet.

We used to do public-private partnerships for these sorts of projects, but that's ended pretty well entirely. Because the

government has more important things to spend their money on—like war and immigration.

The creative engine that was the United States is winding down, generally. Basically, we've gotta look to the gooks for any real technological innovation at this point. At least until we get rid of the political correctness system in America that is squashing any and all human potential.

DS

Roy Moore Announces He Will Sue Washington Post Jews

Eric Striker

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017



Roy Moore defeated a more kosher candidate supported by the GOP's Jewish hedge fund donors against big odds. The fact that money alone is no longer enough to secure a political race has the system nervous.

After securing his spot in the upcoming Alabama congressional race, Moore has been subject to character assassination. The guy is serious about his Christianity, so gathering opposition research on him other than “he's too extreme” has been difficult.

The Jew Marty Baron at the Washington Puppy Paper Trainer has decided to run a dubious story accusing Moore of taking a 14-year-old girl out on a date and making her touch him over his underwear 40 years ago.

It's a classic tabloid hit-job and it's premeditated, but will it work? Gloria Allred's parade of fake Trump rape victims (who disappeared as soon as Trump was elected) didn't work.

People believe the Weinstein accusations because they're true, but they don't believe bullshit like this. In 2016 Jews got sloppier and Goyim got smarter.

This tactic probably won't work against Moore, but his decision to sue the kippahs off the angry, pernicious neocon Jew crew is welcome.

AL:

Senate candidate Roy Moore said in a speech Sunday night that he intended to file a lawsuit against The Washington Post regarding the story it published Thursday in which he was accused of sexual misconduct with a 14-year-old girl.

Moore spoke at Huntsville Christian Academy in an event closed to the media.

...

Moore again vehemently denied the allegations in The Post story, which interviewed four women who described romantic or sexual encounters with Moore when they were teens and the Republican nominee was in his 30s.

Moore brought up the allegations near the end of a 40-minute speech.

"About three days ago, The Washington Post published another attack on my character and reputation in a desperate attempt to stop my political campaign," he said. "These attacks about a minor child are completely false and untrue. And for which they will be sued."

Moore then received an ovation from the crowd—one of many that occurred during the speech. At the end, Moore received a standing ovation.

Just for the record, WaPo only had one woman accuse Moore of sexual contact (where she claims she touched Moore over his underwear and nothing else happened).

The other women accusing him were 16-18 and he was 30 at the time of their alleged encounters. All of these women said Moore had taken them out on dates and never went further than a kiss. The women in question said he was a gentleman and it was a flattering experience.

Bugmen and J-leftists are taking this story and implying that Moore is a "pedophile"! Comparing a 30-year-old man taking even a 16-year-old out on a date to the movies to homosexual Kevin Spacey

trying to sodomize underage boys being plied with booze and cocaine is the kind of dishonest moral relativism J-leftists always engage in.

The age of consent in Alabama is 16, none of the girls are accusing him of sex, no crime was committed even if the allegations are true.

Let's hope he wins lots of the cash Jeff Bezos pays the *Kosher Nostra* for protection.

Just as the Washington Post feels no guilt in having its "Democracy Dies in Darkness" watermark in videos taking pleasure over the shut down of The Daily Stormer, I will reciprocate by popping a champagne bottle when kike Marty Baron's hate and libel machine goes down for good.

DS

Mall of America: Everyone Getting Stabbed on the Way to See Santa!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017

#BREAKING: First images from the scene of investigation of violent incident at Macy's in @mallofamerica. Our @joemazankstp is there and snapped these. Stay with @KSTP for confirmed details as soon as we learn them. pic.twitter.com/lGcwZrZsXu

— Matt Belanger (@MattKSTP) November 13, 2017

America 2017 is a game of "Try Not to Die."

If you win, you get to live another day. And maybe you get to ask Santa for the newest gaming console.

New York Post:

Multiple people were stabbed inside the Mall of America on Sunday night, leaving families and kids stunned as they waited to see Santa.

"My daughter could see people lying on the ground who had been stabbed," Kim Schwitters, who was waiting to see St. Nick with her three children, told the Minneapolis Star Tribune.

At least three people were wounded in the attack, which is being described by police as "an interrupted theft."

It happened around 6:45 p.m. in the men's department of Macy's, which is not far from the mall's Santa Experience.

What started as simple robbery attempt quickly escalated into a violent, multi-victim incident after the would-be thief was caught stealing from two men inside a fitting room.

Speaking at a news briefing Sunday night, Bloomington Police officials described how the suspect snuck into the men's room—as they were modeling outfits for friends outside—and tried swiping some of their belongings.

The pair attempted to stop him, prompting the man to pull a knife. He stabbed them both before being brought down and subdued by other shoppers, cops said.

One victim was reportedly stabbed in the back and another has numerous knife wounds.

Cops wrote on Twitter that the suspect, who was also injured, was taken into custody.

These things happen though, you know.

A small price to pay for the brave new future that the baby boomers have gifted us with.

DS

More Empty Seats as the Negro Felon League Deals with Veterans Day Boycott

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



"Nothing attracts a crowd like a crowd" —the opposite of this is also true.

If you want proof that we are winning the culture war, look no further than

what's happening with the Negro Felon League. Attendance is down and ratings are in the crapper. The people are finally starting to tune out of these retarded breads and circuses in large numbers.

And it's only getting worse for them. A Veterans Day boycott was organized against the league this weekend.

Washington Times:

The NFL announced Saturday there has been "no change" in its national-anthem policy despite a Veterans Day campaign to boycott Sunday's games over the take-a-knee protests.

Boycott the NFL, a Facebook page with more than 227,000 followers, has called on supporters to tune out Sunday's games "in solidarity with veterans around the country," while the conservative watchdog group 2ndVote asked fans to "stiff-arm the NFL."

"We're sending the National Football League, its corporate sponsors, and the television networks a message this Veterans Day weekend!" said 2ndVote. "Americans are sick of the disrespectful National Anthem protests that the NFL has not only allowed to continue, but has institutionalized in pregame ceremonies."

While it is hard to say how much impact the boycott had, it is obvious that there were lots of empty seats at this weekend's games. The Jew run media can sugarcoat the attendance numbers all they want but the pictures don't lie. The league is failing to put asses in seats!

#NFL #shotonapotato #HOUvsLAR RT @ImaPaleoVegan: @me Wow #TexansVsRams pic.twitter.com/2ArrkVAvz0

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 12, 2017

Santa Clara MT @Dnseidel: @me 2nd half kickoff at Levi's pic.twitter.com/YsE6vcOECD

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 12, 2017

1-7 meets 0-9. #NFL #NYGvsSF (https://t.co/jB9BduerSn + https://t.co/zDYUyHj1Bk) pic.twitter.com/x5iOuPDyvk

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 12, 2017

#NFL #CINvsTEN RT @DavWri5: @me empties in Nashville pic.twitter.com/gjWgVSzbc

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 12, 2017

#GBvsCHI #NFL (2/X) RT @OllieN-ayes: Bears v. Packers. Rain @me pic.twitter.com/rvCCSWMpMV

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 12, 2017

#NFL #CLEvsDET RT @bttrpi: My office view for today at Ford Field for the Detroit Lions and Cleveland Browns game. There are plenty of empty seats. pic.twitter.com/KfmllNZq9

— Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) November 12, 2017

A streaker at the Bills/Saints game appears to have been the week's top highlight in the world of sportsball. But damn look at those empty seats!

STREAKER ON THE FIELD AT THE BILLS SAINTS GAME pic.twitter.com/FJRtxJDmhh

— Jake Giron (@JGiron) November 12, 2017

Despite the turmoil the league is facing, the league's commissioner Roger Goodell is reportedly making obscene demands in his contract negotiation.

USA Today:

The NFL's compensation committee will reconvene Monday to discuss the proposed contract extension for commissioner Roger Goodell, according to multiple reports.

ESPN reported Sunday morning that the committee, which consists of six owners, will speak on a conference call Monday, less than a week after reports that Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones has informed members of the group that he planned to block the extension with a lawsuit.

The network also reported that Goodell's most recent counterproposal to NFL owners sought "about \$49.5 million per year, as well as the lifetime use of a private jet and lifetime health insurance for his family," citing an anonymous source.

So apparently Goodell wants \$49.5 million per year even though he's completely mishandled the national anthem situation. He alone created a public relations disaster for the league by not punishing players for their disrespectful protests. The league's brand has suffered permanent damage due to lack of decisive action on his part.

It will be funny if the league agrees to pay Goodell what he wants considering his incompetence. That's because it

is painfully obvious that the league will head deeper into the abyss under his leadership.

Overall though, this weekend was another bad look for the league. They dealt with a Veterans Day boycott, sparsely filled stadiums and an incompetent commissioner demanding insane amounts of cash. The Negro Felon League has totally lost its "cool" factor and they don't even know it yet. Hopefully it goes bankrupt and recedes into the dustbin of history.

DS

Jewish Problem

Spiritual Racism

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017

Video Link

It is normal to hate people that attempt to kill you and your people.

DS

New York Times Kikes Say Al Franken "Made a Mistake" – Not Abuse

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017



It has to be at least a little be jarring to the goyim general population of this kike mental institution we live in that the most extreme liberal feminist publications are coming out in defense of a top kike who is literally in a photograph grabbing a woman's tits as she sleeps.

New York Times:

A day after the latest in a dizzying series of sexual assault revelations enveloped Senator Al Franken and rattled the Capitol, politicians and comedians were left trying to assess the line between predatory behavior and an inexcusable mistake, as calls mounted for him to resign.

Mr. Franken, Democrat of Minnesota and a veteran of both comedy and politics—two industries under increased scrutiny for foster-

ing cultures where sexual abuse is pervasive—was targeted by Republicans, including President Trump, who has himself been accused by multiple women of sexual harassment and assault. Republicans are grappling with their own senatorial scandal, as Roy S. Moore pursues a Senate seat amid accusations of assaulting teenage girls.

There are several differences there, my New York kike friends, but the main one is that there are no photographs and neither Trump or Moore ever admitted to anything.

There is a very wide difference between an allegation and an admission.

But that did not diminish their zeal as they called on Mr. Franken to step down.

On Twitter, Mr. Trump publicly hinted at a pattern of assault, and the political fallout continued as two Minnesota candidates for governor, both Democrats, called on Mr. Franken to resign. The conservative writer and activist L. Brent Bozell III said Mr. Franken had been "caught red-handed conducting lewd and unacceptable behavior," adding, "there is a pervert in the United States Senate."

By Friday evening, Mr. Franken had canceled a coming appearance at a book fair in Miami.

But while there was no widespread public showing of support for Mr. Franken, a number of his allies, including three former "Saturday Night Live" colleagues and 10 former aides, all women, said that they did not believe his behavior fit a pattern or was in the same realm of misconduct as other high-profile men accused of sexual abuse in the entertainment industry, including the comedian Louis C. K. and the producer Harvey Weinstein.

There was widespread public support for Franken throughout the entire kike media—they used the allegations to attack Donald Trump.

What is that sort of schizoid deflection if not support?

I didn't see a single headline condemning Franken—they were all "YEAH BUT WHAT ABOUT DONALD TRUMP THOUGH???"

"I'm just so upset about this atmosphere and good people being dragged into it," said Jane Curtin, a member of the original cast of "Saturday Night Live" with Mr. Franken from 1975 to 1980 who has been close with him since. "It's

just like the red menace. You don't know who's going to be next."

Ms. Curtin said that in a comedy setting where women were at times not valued or dismissed because of their gender, Mr. Franken was a powerful ally who viewed female writers and comedians as his equal. But she was also among several who said they were disappointed by Mr. Franken's conduct and were struggling with the episode, which happened during his comedy career.

"I was surprised," Ms. Curtin said. "If he did that, that's really stupid, but I have never seen him in a situation where he has been sexually aggressive with anybody."

What the hell is this article I am reading, NYT, if not an open defense of Al Franken, the kike who was photographed grabbing a sleeping shiksa's breasts?

Others, including the woman who said he forcibly kissed her during a 2006 U.S.O. tour of the Middle East, grappled with his expressions of remorse. The woman, Leeann Tweeden, read an apology from the senator during a Friday appearance on the "The View."

In another appearance, on ABC's "Good Morning America," Ms. Tweeden, a radio newscaster, said she had not told her story for political gain, and that his fate was up to the people of Minnesota to decide. She said she wanted women to feel more comfortable to share their experiences.

"Because if he did this to somebody else, or if anybody else has stayed silent, or anybody else has been the victim of any kind of abuse, maybe they can speak out and feel like they can come forward in real time and not wait a decade or longer," she said.

As Washington wrestled with how to categorize Mr. Franken's behavior, which was accompanied by a photo that showed him appearing to grope Ms. Tweeden as she slept on a military plane, even some ardent defenders of women's rights said the senator's offense was not so grievous as to require his resignation.

HAHAHAHAHA!

ROY MOORE MUST DROP OUT BECAUSE WOMEN CLAIMED HE KISSED THEM 40 YEARS AGO!!!!!!11111

But you know, this Al Franken, he's a good guy, God's chosen people, even the feminists don't believe he should resign for this picture of him grabbing a sleeping woman's breasts...

"This is not a Harvey Weinstein situation," said Debra Katz, a civil rights lawyer who handles sexual harassment cases. "Harvey Weinstein was a serial predator who used his power to put women in very vulnerable situations. He abused that power by sexually assaulting women. That's not what this is."

The kike Debra Katz tells the kike New York Times that the kike Al Franken is different than the kike Harvey Weinstein. 2% of the population, by the way. In case you want to run that math.

Ms. Katz also drew a distinction between Mr. Franken's role as a comedian and that of a senator.

"Context is relevant," she said. "He did not do this as a member of the U.S. Senate. He did this in his capacity of someone who was still functioning as an entertainer."

Roy Moore hasn't even been elected yet!

And Franken's PICTURE is from 2006—not from the seventies!

And the article goes on to list more people, probably Jews, saying that Franken shouldn't resign over this.

It is absolutely incredible to see this lined up next to the Roy Moore situation.

Meanwhile, the same Jews are saying that it is all Donald Trump's fault.

POLITICS WHITE HOUSE SENATE

In Mocking Franken Over Claims of Sexual Misconduct, Trump Joins a Debate He Started

By PETER BAKER NOV 17 2017



President Trump at the White House on Wednesday

Yet there is no picture of Trump harassing any women. There is no admission by him to doing it. There was no financial settlement. In fact, all of the women who were claiming it went silent after the election.

These kikes do not understand that people are looking at this, and that the goyim aren't as dumb as they think they are.

DS

Even MSNBC is Questioning Kike Scammer Gloria Allred

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017

MSNBC HOST TO GLORIA ALLRED: "If you're not 100% sure that it is his signature, why would you show it at a press conference?"
pic.twitter.com/xCRIW8CRmZ

—Judge Roy Moore (@MooreSenate) November 17, 2017

Where is your credibility when as a hardcore liberal Jew, you can't get a pass from MSNBC?

How is this bitch even a famous lawyer, when literally no one on the planet takes her lies seriously?

How does it bolster a hoax to bring this hoaxing bitch out to contribute to it?

So many questions here...

DS

"Madmen" Kike Molester Matthew Weiner Called "Emotional Terrorist"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



"Emotional terrorist" is a good term for all Jews.

That is what the political correctness brainwashing is, it's what pornography is, it's what feminism is, it's what sexual perversion is, it's what everything the Jews do is—"emotional terrorism."

Hollywood Reporter:

Marti Noxon is speaking up about Mad Men creator Matthew Weiner and the sexual harassment allegation surrounding him.

In a series of tweets on Friday, the television writer-producer—who formerly worked on the AMC drama as a senior consultant—described Weiner as an "emotional terrorist, who will badger, seduce and even tantrum in an attempt to get his needs met." She added that "everyone at Mad Men, regardless of gender or position, was affected by this atmosphere."

Noxon's tweets come a week after former Mad Men assistant-turned-writer Kater Gordon came out and accused Weiner of sexual harassment. Gordon told The Information that while writing late on the series one night, Weiner said to her that she owed it to him to see her naked. After winning an Emmy for co-writing that episode with Weiner, Gordon was let go from the drama and never worked in Hollywood again.

The Girlfriends Guide to Divorce showrunner made a point to stand behind Gordon and her claims. "I believe her. I was at work with her the day after what she described transpired. I remember clearly how shaken and subdued Kater was—and continued to be from that day on," Noxon wrote. "Responding to her statement, Matt claimed he would never make that kind of comment to a colleague. But anyone with an even cursory knowledge of the show Mad Men could imagine that very line coming from the mouth of Pete Campbell."

Gordon's claims have also upended Weiner's press tour for his debut novel, Heather, the Totality. Roughly a third of the previously scheduled book events have been canceled—including stops in Seattle, D.C. and Los Angeles—and there have been awkward moments at some of the ones that have gone on as planned. When the harassment allegations came up at one, Weiner reportedly told the audience that the claims were "simply not true," and then deflected to his involvement with Planned Parenthood, the ACLU and Mad Men's feminist themes.

Yes. Of course. Abortion. Kike lawfare. Those themes in a show.

What do you call that stuff other than "emotional terrorism"?

The entire concept of the show "Madmen" was to paint white men as evil, oppressive psychopaths who live to abuse others.



It was a projection of Jewish traits onto whites, and it was a way to degrade and humiliate the white male viewer, as well as to cause the white female viewer (and the nonwhite viewer) to further despise the white male.

DS

Incredible Diversity in Netflix' Punisher Show!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017



Jared Wyand @JaredWyand

3 hours · edited

The Punisher = Jew

Hacker Partner = Jew

Punisher's war buddy = Jew

Hero cop = Muslim

Hero cop's partner = Jew

Hero cop's racist boss = White

Corrupt military figures = White

US Army veteran turned terrorist suicide bomber = White

Producers = Jews

Marvel head = Jew

ABC head = Jew

Disney head = Jew

Soon, reality will be just as diverse as this brutally diverse television show.

Except there won't be any guns.

We wait with eagerness for this glorious day.

Video Link

And the best part?

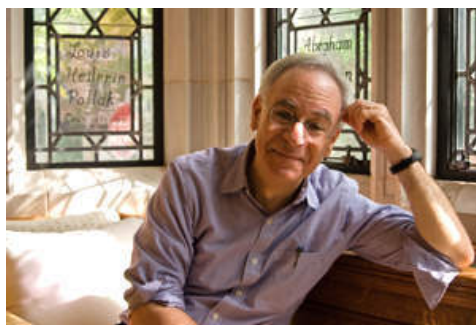
This was the White Nationalist Alt-Right's favorite comic book character!

So it's really been ruined for them by all of these chosen ones.

DS

Jewish Yale Law Dean Says the First Amendment Doesn't Apply to College Campuses

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



The dean at one of America's most prestigious law schools doesn't respect the law.

His name is Robert C. Post, a Jew at Yale (where racial nepotism has ensured 28% of the students are Jewish) who is using his institution's prestige and personal credentials to assert that students on public college campuses are not protected by the First Amendment. His source? Robert C. Post.

This man, as a "legal scholar," knows full well what the law is. Which makes him a liar.

This is pure meme Kabbalah, where Jews exploit their positions using their higher platform (the mainstream media, like Jew-run Vox) to try and influence society in the direction Jews want to go.

Even many non-Jewish minorities have respect for free speech: 85% of people in America believe the First Amendment is more important than Talmudic correctness, yet this sentiment is apparently not reflected at the highest levels of (((legal academia))).

This is because it's Jews—despite their interests being against what the majority want—who have all the privileges. Post's father was a connected movie director, so snaking to the top wasn't hard.

The Jew writes for Vox:

We are witnessing an escalating chorus of complaints that modern universities are trampling on the First Amendment. Universities stand accused of catering to the weakness of students with "fragile egos," in At-

torney General Jeff Sessions's words, who cannot bear to be offended by ideas that they oppose.

"Freedom of thought and speech on the American campus are under attack," Sessions said at Georgetown last month, in a speech that referred to several incidents that have become touchstones for free speech advocates—including the the controversy that erupted at Berkeley when right-wing columnist Ben Shapiro spoke, and the shouting down of The Bell Curve author Charles Murray at Middlebury College last spring. Especially deplorable was the fact one of Murray's hosts, a professor, was injured in a post-speech scuffle.

Seen in its best light, the controversy about free speech in American universities bespeaks fear that the next generation of Americans will not have been educated to engage in public debate, which necessarily entails encounter with alien and frequently outrageous perspectives. That is a problem well worth addressing, especially as our politics grows more diverse and more polarized. Universities do have a great responsibility to educate students for citizenship in a country violently split along lines of ideology and identity.

The language and structure of First Amendment rights, however, is a misguided way to conceptualize the complex and subtle processes that make such education possible. First Amendment rights were developed and defined in order to protect the political life of the nation. But life within universities is not a mirror of that life.

The Supreme Court has often observed that the First Amendment is the "guardian of our democracy." By guaranteeing that all can participate in the formation "of that public opinion which is the final source of government in a democratic state," the First Amendment lies at the foundation of our self-governance.

The noted legal scholar Alexander Meiklejohn once said that the First Amendment created an "equality of status in the field of ideas." It prevents the state from excluding persons from public discourse on the basis of what they have to say. It extends to each citizen the promise that they will enjoy the equal right to influence the development of public opinion.

There are many arenas in which all ideas are not considered equal.

...

Another “bedrock principle” of the First Amendment is that “the government may not prohibit the expression of an idea simply because society finds the idea itself offensive or disagreeable.” Yet no competent teacher would permit a class to descend into name-calling and insults. Even if the object of classroom education is to expose students to ideas that they might find disturbing or threatening, it is nevertheless inconsistent with learning for students to experience this encounter in settings where they are personally abused or degraded.

You get the idea. And you know from intuition and implication that when the Jew Post talks about protecting students from personal abuse, he’s not talking about the white students who (no matter what major they take) usually have to take mandatory classes on “race sociology” and “white privilege.” These courses say nothing good about white people, but individual students are blamed for the catastrophic and universal black murder rate or the low IQ of aboriginals.

Being of European descent is considered an ipso facto pathology on the American (and most Western) university campus. Jews want to make sure people like Richard Spencer and others aren’t allowed to defend white people’s honor from Jewish defamation.



Jews are behind almost all the gun-grabbing schemes (including “conservative” Jews!) and want erode the First Amendment so they can rampage against the popular will. The only reason the German government can get away with force-feeding little towns 3 million random black and brown people that rape and kill them, and then imprison people who tell the outside world they’re being raped and killed, is because Germans don’t have guns. The only thing Germans had was the internet, and now thanks to the Berlin Firewall that’s gone too.

When you see someone trying to chip away at free speech—one of the last political freedoms semi-consistently upheld in courts—flip a coin. If it’s heads it’s a Jew. If it’s tails, it’s a career climber doing the bidding of a Jew, like professor Post at Yale Law.

Someone who abuses his legal credentials to push for the overthrow of Constitutional law should be disbarred!

DS

Rat Lord George Soros Demands Higher Taxes for Himself, Avoids the Existing Ones

Spartacus

Daily Stormer

November 17, 2017



The Doctor Doom wannabe Soros signed some letter along with other billionaires asking for his taxes to be increased. The thing is—he’s not even paying the taxes he’s supposed to right now.

RT:

George Soros has joined a petition to scrap tax cuts for the wealthiest Americans. But the billionaire prefers Ireland, where his hedge fund paid just **\$962 in taxes in 2013**, according to Bloomberg.

The guy is worth more than some countries...And he paid **962\$ in taxes**, all the while telling stupid goyim to pay more and openly subverting dozens of countries around the world.

The letter, signed, among others, by George Soros and Steven Rockefeller, says the proposal “would lead to deep cuts in critical services such as education, Medicare, and Medicaid, and would hamper our nation’s ability to restore investments in our people and communities.”

Typical kikes, destroying everything around you and then pretending to care about it. There is no creature on this earth more hypocritical than the Jew.

And I’m sure the goyim ones are doing the same, don’t worry.

The signatories are among the highest earning five percent of Americans, who have \$1.5 million in assets or who are making \$250,000 or more a year.

The proposed cuts are part of President Donald Trump’s program aimed to spur growth and jobs in the country. They would add at least \$1.5 trillion in tax cuts to the current national debt. **This deficit “would leave us unable to meet our country’s current needs and restrict us in advancing any future investments,”** the letter said.

If the Jews stopped jewing everything, that would be more than enough. No matter how many you waste on dem programz, it’s not gonna turn Detroit back into a livable city, and it certainly won’t help with anything in the long run. The only things that can help America and the world advance is the complete extermination of muds, sexual degenerates, feminists and the kikes that hold all of their leashes.

One of the rich who signed the document is George Soros, who has always said wealthy people should pay more taxes. However, he prefers not to pay taxes in the United States, but in countries with more favorable tax laws.

In 2015 Bloomberg reported that Soros’ hedge fund paid **\$962 in tax in Ireland on \$3,851 net income** through 2013, while the remaining **\$7.2 billion** operating income was allocated to investors.

Don’t worry goyim, all that money that wasn’t taxed was wisely spent on promoting faggotry, dick-cutting, abortion, mass immigration of monkey people and every other thing that makes your life miserable.

HAHAHAHA!

The Jewish sex scandal parade just got this much better.

Leeann Tweeden, a half-Filipino former sexy model who now works as a journalist for TalkRadio 790 KABC in Los Angeles, is accusing the filthy, greasy, anti-Trump kike and former kike comedian Al Franken of doing the nasty on her brown ass.



She released the above photo of him grabbing her chocolate milkers while she was sleeping with the article. And that means Al has to resign. Pretty much guaranteed.

Which means we're going to get a special election in Minnesota.

It also means that the outrage over Roy Moore allegedly kissing girls goodnight 40 years ago is going to be a whole lot more difficult for the kikes to push. These kikes weren't talking about their kinsmen in Hollywood even 5% as much as they were talking about Moore, and that was ostensibly because Moore was running for office. So sexual morals are more important in his case than in the case of kikes making brainwashing propaganda for dumb goyim.

Video Link

Tweeden describes behavior which exactly lines up with the behavior of the Hollywood kikes. This is not rape, it isn't flirting—it is just weird kike perversion.

She writes for KABC:

In December of 2006, I embarked on my ninth USO Tour to entertain our troops, my

eighth to the Middle East since the 9/11 attacks. My father served in Vietnam and my then-boyfriend (and now husband, Chris) is a pilot in the Air Force, so bringing a "little piece of home" to servicemembers stationed far away from their families was both my passion and my privilege.

Also on the trip were country music artists Darryl Worley, Mark Wills, Keni Thomas, and some cheerleaders from the Dallas Cowboys. The headliner was comedian and now-senator, Al Franken.

Franken had written some skits for the show and brought props and costumes to go along with them. Like many USO shows before and since, the skits were full of sexual innuendo geared toward a young, male audience.

As a TV host and sports broadcaster, as well as a model familiar to the audience from the covers of FHM, Maxim and Playboy, I was only expecting to emcee and introduce the acts, but Franken said he had written a part for me that he thought would be funny, and I agreed to play along.

When I saw the script, Franken had written a moment when his character comes at me for a "kiss". I suspected what he was after, but I figured I could turn my head at the last minute, or put my hand over his mouth, to get more laughs from the crowd.

On the day of the show Franken and I were alone backstage going over our lines one last time. He said to me, "We need to rehearse the kiss." I laughed and ignored him. Then he said it again. I said something like, "Relax Al, this isn't SNL...we don't need to rehearse the kiss."

He continued to insist, and I was beginning to get uncomfortable.

He repeated that actors really need to rehearse everything and that we must practice the kiss. I said "OK" so he would stop badgering me. We did the line leading up to the kiss and then he came at me, put his hand on the back of my head, mashed his lips against mine and aggressively stuck his tongue in my mouth.

I immediately pushed him away with both of my hands against his chest and told him if he ever did that to me again I wouldn't be so nice about it the next time.

I walked away. All I could think about was getting to a bathroom as fast as possible to rinse the taste of him out of my mouth.

I felt disgusted and violated.

Not long after, I performed the skit as written, carefully turning my head so he couldn't kiss me on the lips.

No one saw what happened backstage. I didn't tell the Sergeant Major of the Army, who was the sponsor of the tour. I didn't tell our USO rep what happened.

...

Other than our dialogue on stage, I never had a voluntary conversation with Al Franken again. I avoided him as much as possible and made sure I was never alone with him again for the rest of the tour.

Franken repaid me with petty insults, including drawing devil horns on at least one of the headshots I was autographing for the troops.

But he didn't stop there.

The tour wrapped and on Christmas Eve we began the 36-hour trip home to L.A. After 2 weeks of grueling travel and performing I was exhausted. When our C-17 cargo plane took off from Afghanistan I immediately fell asleep, even though I was still wearing my flak vest and Kevlar helmet.

It wasn't until I was back in the US and looking through the CD of photos we were given by the photographer that I saw this one:



I couldn't believe it. He groped me, without my consent, while I was asleep.

I felt violated all over again. Embarrassed. Belittled. Humiliated.

How dare anyone grab my breasts like this and think it's funny?

I told my husband everything that happened and showed him the picture.

I wanted to shout my story to the world with a megaphone to anyone who would listen, but even as angry as I was, I was worried about the potential backlash and damage going public might have on my career as a broadcaster.

But that was then, this is now. I'm no longer afraid.

...

Senator Franken, you wrote the script. But there's nothing funny about sexual assault.

You wrote the scene that would include you kissing me and then relentlessly badgered me into "rehearsing" the kiss with you backstage when we were alone.

You knew exactly what you were doing. You forcibly kissed me without my consent, grabbed my breasts while I was sleeping and had someone take a photo of you doing it, knowing I would see it later, and be ashamed.

So there you have it—the weirdest sort of kike pervert behavior.

Right in line with all the other stories we've been hearing.

Tweeden says she wrote the story because there may be others he's done this to—and lookie here:

I've already heard about a second Al Franken victim.

— Phil Kerpen (@kerpen) November 16, 2017

Franken has released a statement.

NEW Stmt from @SenFranken: "I certainly don't remember the rehearsal for the skit in the same way, but I send my sincerest apologies to Leeann."

Says he "shouldn't have done" the picture. pic.twitter.com/cj0avgDroM

— Frank Thorp V (@frankthorp) November 16, 2017

But he might as well just resign now.

There is zero chance he can get past this, even if there are no other victims. And I'm sure there are other victims. Kikes do not have the ability to resist doing these weird things to goyim. They have to do it to the goyim, to humiliate them. To remind the goyim—and to remind themselves—that it is the Jews who are the master race and everyone else is an animal which exists to serve them. Play things given to them by Yahweh to play with.

This is a great victory.

And it may well trigger other kikes in the government getting named as perverts. They all are, I can assure you of that.

Let's just hope Steve has someone lined up in Minnesota. Because a resignation is coming within the week.



DS

New Bills in Congress Will Make Boycotting Israel a Criminal Offense

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 15, 2017



The approval rating for the US congress is atrocious. One of the major complaints of baby boomer conservatives is that Democrats and Republicans don't "work together" to get things done.

Says who? The "Israel Anti-Boycott Act" tabled by Jew Democrat Benjamin Cardin is gaining wide bipartisan support in the Senate. The bill is getting through the Senate at a lightning fast pace, in hopes that nobody notices. Wow, our legislative branch suddenly looks competent and focused!

Everyone from Ted "If You Won't Stand with the Jews Than I Won't Stand with You" Cruz to (((Chuck Schumer))) are co-sponsoring this AIPAC authored bill. If audacity could be compacted into a single piece of legislation, it would be S.720.

The bill seeks to use federal power to punish companies that do business with any entity in the world that does not do business with Israel. The United Nations—for example—is specifically named over its passive and irrelevant declarations suggesting a boycott products produced in Israel's illegal settlements.

Thanks to the precedent set by *Citizens United v. Federal Election Commission* (2010), individual persons and companies are one in the same under existing law. That means individuals, churches and other non-business entities who boycott Israel can (and will) be sanctioned and even held criminally liable!

More optics-concerned Jews are complaining about this bill due to the inevitable unintended effect of pushing white liberals on the "fence" about Israel into outright opposition. **In some states with BDS laws, the local government blacklists prospective employees who refuse to sign an oath promising not to boycott Israel.**

None of this legislation would pass muster in a serious First Amendment trial. BDS laws are an illegal infringement on free speech. While the ACLU is representing individuals being punished by state BDS laws, it has yet to mount the kind of challenge that it does for kicking Christians out of the public square or forcing through gay marriage.

The Forward:

The Global Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions (BDS) Movement has made waves in recent years, mobilizing grassroots anger over the ongoing Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

The Movement's one-sided approach and unbalanced politics should be blatantly unappealing to those who seek a peaceful resolution to the conflict that addresses the needs of both peoples.

Even as it fights for the rights of the Palestinians, the BDS Movement fails to acknowledge the parallel rights and interests of Israelis. It promotes the end of the state of Israel without putting forward support for an actual viable solution to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

...

Indeed, as communal leaders gather in Los Angeles this week for the annual General Assembly of the Jewish Federations of North America, they'll be discussing how to promote this

type of legislation across the country.

...

Far from undermining BDS advocates, these laws garner the BDS Movement sympathy from liberal and progressive audiences who may support Israel but are critical of its government—and believe that the free speech protections of the First Amendment must not be trampled.

Having passed over two dozen anti-BDS bills at the state level, their sights are now set on pushing federal legislation, in the form of the “Israel Anti-Boycott Act.”

Such proposals only further alienate progressive audiences—a huge mistake given that research shows they are precisely the critical battleground in the BDS debate.

A joint study released this year by the Anti-Defamation League and the Jerusalem-based Reut Institute found that the BDS Movement primarily aims to build support among a “long tail” of “soft critics” of Israeli policy. These are people who, according to the study, are concerned about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and the occupation, but “do not share the vision or fundamental motivations of the delegitimizers.”

An effective strategy to oppose BDS would respect and acknowledge the serious concerns of this audience. It would articulate a pro-Israel, anti-occupation platform. It would reaffirm the necessity and justice of states for both the Jewish and Palestinian peoples and seriously hold accountable those who move us away from that goal—including the current, far-right Israeli government.

There is a parallel bill to the Senate’s S. 720 that passed the House of Representatives (with 268 votes, again bipartisan) called H.R. 1697 which is even more egregious.

My guess is Jews will seek to combine the two and get them on Trump’s desk. **H.R. 1697 will penalize Israel-boycotters with fines and prison time!**

Here is a summary.

The Hill:

In other words, one could be punished for following the call from a foreign country to boycott a country “friendly” to the United States. The current AIPAC draft extends

the scope of criminality to actions aimed at heeding the boycott call of non-state actors: in this case, the United Nations and the European Union. The proposed legislation also raises the maximum civil penalty from \$100,000 to \$1 million and doubles the maximum prison sentence to 20 years.

So, besides making illegal any positive response to a “foreign state’s” call not to do business with Israel, the amended legislation now makes it illegal to behave in accordance to U.N. declarations. As the ACLU letter makes clear, the bills make no distinction between doing business with Israel and doing business with companies that are part of Israel’s illegal occupation. So any individual or organization (church group, trade union, academic organization, etc.) or business entity that follows international human rights dictates and refuses to buy products from businesses in the Occupied Palestinian Territories, could be subject to prosecution. In effect, the bills therefore make following international human rights law and other conventions illegal.

And let us not forget that although someone might well prevail in a lawsuit brought against them under this legislation, the bills send such a chilling message that many might decide not to even entertain not doing business with Israel. And that is the whole point of these bills.

Perhaps we should not be surprised that U.S. senators would not think past their constituents’ free speech rights. But we should not think that because they have the decency to withdraw their support for these bills they therefore have the moral courage to see the larger human rights issues at hand when it comes to securing rights for Palestinians. For that to happen, it will take continued and concerted grassroots action.

Participate in boycotting Israel in any form (even if they’re selling organs stolen from Palestinian children), and you will go to prison!



The US state and Congress aren’t “dysfunctional.” The Zionist occupied government is actually very effective and successful—it’s just that their definition on pass/fail hinges entirely on the whims of the Jewish billionaires financing both parties.

It’s not that the US government can’t govern. **It just won’t govern for you!**

DS

NBC Producer “Matt Zimmerman” Fired Over Sexual Abuses

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017



Don’t jump to conclusions, Nazi: there are German-Americans with this name.

TheWrap:

NBC Universal fired Senior Vice President for Booking, News & Entertainment Matt

Zimmerman, following accusations of sexual misconduct, the company announced Tuesday.

"We have recently learned that Matt Zimmerman engaged in inappropriate conduct with more than one woman at NBCU, which violated company policy," a company spokesperson told TheWrap. "As a result he has been dismissed."

The network declined to comment on the number of accusers or the nature of their accusations; Zimmerman could not be reached for comment.

Zimmerman, who joined the company in 2004, began overseeing guest booking for the network's "Today" show in 2012.

Zimmerman is the latest casualty in what has become a nearly daily torrent of accusations about powerful men in media and politics.

In addition to Zimmerman, NBC News was also forced to cut ties with contributor Mark Halperin after multiple women stepped forward to reveal past examples of sexual harassment while Halperin worked at ABC News. In addition to losing his regular perch on "Morning Joe," Halperin was also dropped by his talent agency and saw most of his media/political empire implode.

The news also comes as NBC faces lingering questions about its decision to pass on running former MSNBC host Ronan Farrow's original Harvey Weinstein bombshell despite having both on-the-record allegations and police audio of Weinstein making unwanted sexual advances and admitting to past instances of sexual assault.

It's truly shocking that the same media outlets that pushed feminism down the throat of America are harassment zones.

No one could have predicted that.

DS

Farage Calls for Investigation into Kike Soros

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017

George Soros has spent billions in the EU to undermine the nation state. This is where

the real international political collusion is.
pic.twitter.com/ANXOII7SFY

— Nigel Farage (@Nigel_Farage) November 14, 2017

Nigel Farage is the single Western politician willing to name the kike.

Orban won't do it. No one will do it. Except Nigel.

Orban does name Soros. But Nigel following him in the naming of Soros after naming the Jewish lobby as the biggest influencer in America makes his naming of Soros a whole lot more meaningful than Orban's naming of Soros.

RT:

Nigel Farage says while Russia is accused of funding Britain's "Leave" campaign, financier George Soros' recent \$18 billion donation to pro-EU charity Open Society has escaped scrutiny. "This is where the real international political collusion is," Farage says.

Speaking to the European Parliament in Strasbourg on Tuesday, Farage told fellow MEPs he believes that when it comes to international collusion, "we are looking in the wrong place." He says Soros' influence in Brussels is "truly extraordinary," adding: "I fear we could be looking at the biggest level of international, political collusion in history."

Farage, the leader of the Europe of Freedom and Direct Democracy Group, believes Soros has spent billions in the EU to undermine the nation state. "When we are talking about offshore money, when we are talking about political subversion, when we are talking about collusion, I wonder if we are looking in the wrong place.

"And I say that because George Soros recently gave Open Society, which of course campaigns for freedom of movement of people and supranational structures like the European Union, \$18 billion. And his influence here and in Brussels is truly extraordinary."

Farage said Open Society boasts it held 42 meetings in 2016 with the European Commission, and has published a book of reliable "friends" in the European Parliament. There are 226 names on the list, he says. He told those MEPs he would be writing to them to establish whether they had accepted money or help from billionaire investor and liberal campaigner Soros.

"If we're going to have a debate, and talk about full, political and financial transparency, well let's do it. So I shall be writing today to all 226 of you, asking some pretty fair questions: Have you ever received funds directly or indirectly from Open Society? How many of their events have you attended? Could you please give us a list of all the representatives including George Soros?"

He is also calling on the European Parliament to set up a special committee to look into the issue. "I say this at a time when the use of money and the implications it may have had on the Brexit result or the Trump election has reached virtual hysteria.

"Just last week, the Electoral Commission launched an investigation to find out whether the Leave campaign took offshore money or Russian money. This came about as a result of questions asked in the House of Commons by one Ben Bradshaw, someone linked to an organization called 'Open Society.'"

By saying that anyone who supports a political position is "meddling in the democratic process," the Jews have really set themselves up to get knocked down.

DS

Indonesia: Popular Hitler Statue Removed to Protect Jew Feelings

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017



If I took a selfie with Hitler, I would cherish that photo until the day I die.

Creating a public attraction where people can take selfies with Hitler shows an impressive degree of cultural development.



A heart-warming moment with uncle Adolf.

It has left many around the world sickened—even if, as the museum originally said, **no visitor had actually complained.**

Am I jealous? No. And by no, I mean yes.

It only goes to show the level of malice and hatred that Jews can exhibit, that they would conspire to have this marvel taken down and deprive the Indonesians of their greatest monument.

It's likely the Indonesian tourism industry will collapse.

BBC:

A life-size model of Adolf Hitler used for "selfies" by visitors to an Indonesian museum has been removed.

Pictures shared on social media show people grinning as they pose with the Nazi leader in front of an image of the gates of Auschwitz concentration camp.

It was only when the international community reacted with outrage that the De ARCA Statue Art Museum realised it had caused any offence.

The museum, in Jogjakarta, Java, said it had only wanted to educate.

"We don't want to attract outrage," the museum's operations manager, Jamie Misbah, told news agency AFP.

Pictures on social media show numerous people posing with the fibreglass statue, including a group of young boys dressed in orange uniforms performing a Nazi salute.



Wait—or was it 1.5 million?

These Jews can't even keep their own story straight, and they expect the whole world to put away their Hitler statues at their whim? How conceited.

But they can't help themselves. If these kikes had just ignored this Hitler selfie story, it wouldn't have made international news and shed light on the fact that most people love the German leader. But they didn't, and now everyone is seeing one more example of the strange power that Jews have of bullying the entire world through their stupid whining.

This hubris will be their undoing.

DS



1 million Jews died in Auschwitz? I thought it was four million?

Canadian Campus Group Admits to Using Anti-Semitic Propaganda to Oust Jewish Student Government Official

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017



It is a funny thing that as the Jews attack us “anti-Semites” more aggressively than anyone has ever been attacked by anyone else, they are at the same time importing a bunch of brown people who literally want to slaughter them indiscriminately.

One would almost have to conclude that Jews are not especially concerned about being hated, generally. They appear to be specifically concerned about being hated by white people.

Fox News:

A left-leaning Canadian campus group admitted to using anti-Semitic attacks to remove a Jewish student from his student government position.

Noah Lew, a Jewish student at McGill University in Montreal, was re-nominated for a position on the Students' Society of McGill University, or SSMU. But the college's General Assembly rejected him after he was the target of a nasty, anti-Semitic smear campaign. The controversial vote was carried out without discussion.

“(About) 160 people voted no to a director only because he was Jewish,” the GA president said, “and the discontent seems to be coming from one issue that is political and has nothing to do with work performance.”

McGill has been criticized for anti-Semitism after BDS, the anti-Israel boycott, divestment, and sanctions movement, formed on campus. **An off-shoot of that movement, Democratize SSMU, has admitted highlighting Lew's Jewish identity to urge students to oppose him.** The group claimed he was “actively harming Palestinian students” by letting his politics interfere with his leadership duties.

McGill's principal, Suzanne Fortier, wrote in a statement that the university is addressing the “disturbing allegations of anti-Semitism.” She said the allegation will be thoroughly investigated and a task force and support line will be created for the campus community.

After the backlash, Democratize SSMU released a statement apologizing.

“The material in question has since been deleted, but for transparency's sake we would like to apologize for the way in which an event created by this campaign was insensitive to anti-Semitic tropes of Jewish people as corrupt and politically powerful,” the statement said. “We thoroughly apologize for any harm that the statement caused. We want to validate that anti-Semitism is not acceptable anywhere, and is a real and toxic force in our society and on campus.”

Lew responded to the statement on Facebook.

“If BDS is not anti-Semitic,” he said, “why was I barred from participating in student government because of my Jewish identity?”

Yes.

There is nothing more anti-Semitic than claiming that Jews are politically powerful.

After all: the most hateful racist statements are the ones that are obvious, objective fact.

DS

Jews: Stop Using “Fellow White People” Because the Goyim Know

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



We've covered the “fellow white people” phenomenon extensively at The Daily Stormer, and it appears Jews are getting the word out that the Goyim know.

The “My Fellow White People/Aren't You Jewish/You Anti-Semite!” meme has been noticed throughout social media. The typical M.O. is for a person of Jewish ancestry to preface a call to hate,

attack or disenfranchise people of European descent with an appeal to “fellow white people.”

After this is done, somebody will ask them if they are Jewish, and suddenly the “open-minded” and “socially conscious” aggressor will become hyper-defensive of their *real* identity.

A discussion about oppression and privilege with the world's most powerful ethnocentric group on the planet at the center is apparently off the table with the “fellow whites”!

Our friend Sam Kestenbaum—who reads The Daily Stormer for a living and reports his findings to home base (The Forward)—is now basically getting the word out to stop using this likely pre-fabricated template when engaging in hate speech against Western people now that we know.

The Forward:

It's hard to keep up with the lingo of the “alt-right,” which morphs and adapts at the speed of the Internet. Some of the phrases are obviously bigoted, others seemingly benign.

One relatively new, particularly anti-Semitic, meme known as “fellow white people” requires some unpacking. It's not new but has recently bubbled up to the surface again in recent weeks—and it promulgates the belief that Jews are merely “masquerading” as whites as a way to tear down the white nation from the inside.

The meme is meant to highlight what the “alt-right” sees as the “shapeshifting” and ultimately non-white nature of Jews. Jews, the thinking goes, call themselves white when they want to appeal to “fellow whites”—and call for things like immigration reform or civil rights—but also call themselves members of a minority class when it suits them.

Well Sam, is that not true?

When Apartheid fell, the epitome of a “fellow white” Jew Joe Slovo stood with Nelson Mandela and sang “Kill the Boer.”

Video Link

Fast forward to 2017, and it's the white Boer minority—incited by songs like kill the Boer—are being targeted for farm murders. Where are the “fellow whites”

to advocate for them? Instead, they encourage it, or with control of the global press, pretend it's not even happening!

Meanwhile, even though the ANC is superficially anti-Israel, Jews in today's South Africa continue to wield veto power on what can and cannot be said about *them*. Suddenly they are no longer "fellow whites."

Any murder or act of brutality against a Jew would be taken seriously in South Africa, unlike the suffering of the powerless Boer peasants. This is solely because Jews are the most affluent community in the country, and the corrupt black oligarchs fear an end to their bribes and retaliation from America if they don't do exactly as they say. For Jews, the new chaotic and violent resource-rich South Africa is a land of milk and honey!

The question I have about the "fellow white" propaganda is whether this is being coordinated by a central nerve center, or if Jews are just all going to the same seminars teaching them how to groom whites for their South African fate.

I guess now that Jews know that the Goyim know, the "fellow white" meme will vanish overnight!

Jews have so many sins they haven't atoned for. This "my fellow white" bullshit is simply genocidal hate propaganda to deflect from that.

DS

UK: Prince Charles Blames Jews for Middle-East Wars, Calls for Their "Elimination"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



Is this good news? I think this is good news.

The United Kingdom is in dire straits. The government is doing its best to destroy the people, their culture and history, by removing all their freedom and setting up a totalitarian surveillance state.

The only thing that can save them at this point is if they get a king that really hates the Jews.

Could prince Charles be the one?
JTA:

In a newly revealed letter from 1986, Prince Charles suggested the "influx of foreign, European Jews" was a cause of turmoil in the Middle East.

After a visit to the Gulf with Princess Diana, Charles wrote to a friend that he had gained greater insight into Arab's hostility toward Israel, the Daily Mail reported Saturday. He suggested the arrival of Jews from Europe was a driver of terrorism.

"Also begin to understand their point of view about Israel. Never realized they see it as a US colony," he wrote on Nov. 24, 1986. "I now appreciate that Arabs and Jews were all a Semitic people originally + it is the influx of foreign, European Jews (especially from Poland, they say) which has helped to cause great problems."

In the next sentence, he said, "I know there are so many complex issues, but how can there ever be an end to terrorism unless the causes are eliminated?"

Indeed, Charles. The only way to save your country, and the world, is to eliminate the Jews.

I'm glad we see eye to eye on this.



Final solution: British style.

Many Jews consider Israel part of their ancient homeland and reject suggestions that they are outsiders in it.

Charles, who was 38 years old at the time, ended the letter to explorer Laurens van der Post "naïve" by expressing naïve hope that a U.S. president would stand up to the "Jewish lobby."

"Surely some US president has to have the courage to stand up and take on the Jewish lobby in US? I must be naïve, I suppose," he said.

Some see the term "Jewish lobby" as invoking anti-Semitic canards that paint Jews as nefarious outsiders who seek to manipulate their countries for their own ends.

Campaign Against Anti-Semitism, a British watchdog for hatred of Jews, called Charles' letter "unmistakably antisemitic."

"This letter is disturbing. It appears that our future king believed in 1986 that the 'influx' of Holocaust survivors to Israel were not 'Semitic', 'cause great problems' including terrorism, and should be 'eliminated', presumably through their removal," said the group's chairman, Gideon Falter, in a statement Sunday. "The letter also appears to endorse the view that Israel is not simply the result of Jewish self-determination in the historic Jewish homeland, but the result of bullying by an all-powerful 'Jewish lobby' which holds US presidents in its clutches. We view these comments as unmistakably antisemitic."

Look at these Jews, whining powerlessly at a letter from 30 years ago.

What are you gonna do, murder him before he ascends to the throne in order to avoid your trip to the gas oven?

Because that's the only way you're stopping this mean, lean Jew-hatin' machine.

However, Falter said that since the letter was written, Charles "appears to have warmed to the Jewish community," noting his friendship with Orthodox Jewish Rabbi Lord Jonathan Sacks, and his attendance of the inauguration of Ephraim Mirvis, Sacks successor as chief rabbi of the United Hebrew Congregations.

Lol, this is basically the "I'm not anti-Semitic, my best friend is a Jew!" excuse.

Except that it's the Jews making excuses for someone else, which is probably the first time I've ever witnessed it. I guess the stress of knowing that the future King of England is hates the kikes is

probably too great, and they've gone in denial to preserve their own psyches.

Well, too bad for you, Shlomo. Charles is now the official prince of the White race.

Unless he cucks, that is.

DS

Jewish Pervert Louis C.K. Thrown Under the Bus Completely for Being a Pervert Jew

Adrian Sol

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017



Louis "Watch Me Masturbate" C.K.

After years of pretending to be a gay pervert, it has been revealed that Louis C.K. is in fact a *Jew* pervert, to the shock and consternation of both the public and his business associates.

It's unclear as to why so many can pretend not to have known about it, since a quick glance at his Wikipedia page reveals his dark Semitic origins, and his act was already quite open about his disgusting obsession with masturbation.

We can only assume that his associates understand that the people are now in a populist mode, and their tolerance for dirty Jews is at an all-time low. As such, they've decided to cut the bridges and throw him under the bus.

New York Times:

The comedian Louis C.K. admitted on Friday that he had engaged in sexual misconduct with several women. His acknowledgment came as a film distributor canceled the release of his forthcoming comedy and as media companies cut ties with him in response to a New York Times report in which the women detailed his behavior toward them.

Video Link

Hit a nerve, huh, Louis?

The signs were already there for those willing to see them.

In a statement on Friday, Louis C.K. said, "I want to address the stories told to The New York Times by five women named Abby, Rebecca, Dana, Julia who felt able to name themselves and one who did not."

He continued, "These stories are true."

...

In a substantial rebuke, the FX Networks and FX Productions, which produce and broadcast several of his television shows, said Friday they were ending their association with him. His overall production deal with FX was canceled, and he lost his role as executive producer—as well as the compensation that came with that title—on the FX comedy shows "Better Things" and "Baskets," the Amazon series "One Mississippi," and a TBS animated series, "The Cops."

...

Pamela Adlon, the star of "Better Things," which she created with Louis C.K., a frequent performer in his work (including his film "I Love You, Daddy"), said on Friday that she was troubled by Louis C.K.'s admission. "My family and I are devastated and in shock after the admission of abhorrent behavior by my friend and partner, Louis C.K.," Ms. Adlon said in a statement. "I feel deep sorrow and empathy for the women who have come forward. I am asking for privacy at this time for myself and my family. I am processing and grieving and hope to say more as soon as I am able."

TBS said in its own statement that production on "The Cops," which was planned for a 2018 debut, had been "suspended until further review."

Also on Friday, 3 Arts Entertainment, which had been managing Louis C.K., dropped him as a client. Two women who had experienced Louis C.K.'s misconduct believed that his manager, Dave Becky, wanted them to stop talking about their encounter with him. Mr. Becky denied making threats toward them.

And Lewis Kay, who had been the comedian's publicist, said in a Twitter post Friday, "As of today, I no longer represent Louis C.K."



Wow, this is cold, even for Jews.

So, his career has basically been destroyed, instantly.

Good.

But we can't stop here. The problem is that people are mainly blaming the fact that he masturbated in front of women for his disgrace, while that was actually far from being his greatest offence.

The fact the he did comedy shows about jerking off was already bad enough.

But his greatest crime of all, of course, was *being a Jew*.

Soon, being outed as a Jew will be enough to destroy someone's career in exactly the same way that molesting children or masturbating in a potted plant does.

Because soon enough, people will figure out that those things are basically the same thing.

DS

100 Years Ago: Typewriter Girls Assail Trotsky

Diversity Macht Frei

November 12, 2017

100 years ago, Leon Trotsky (real name Lev Davidovich Bronstein) entered the Russian Foreign Office as if he owned the place. He got short shrift from the "typewriter girls" who assailed him "about his origin".

DS

Race War

Savage Wild Ape Robs and Murders Old White Woman

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017



Rodney McQueen.

There is no reason to have Blacks in your country.

Unless of course your goal is to have as much violence as possible in your country.

WSFA

Montgomery District Judge Troy Massey said Friday he was, "stunned by the brutality" involved in the murder of 92-year-old Mary Lou Gedel.

Defendant, Rodney McQueen, appeared before Massey for a preliminary hearing, where Detective G. Naquin testified that McQueen's DNA was on Gedel's back door, and throughout her home.

On October second, Gedel's friend went to her house after she missed several events, and didn't answer her phone. While they didn't get a response at the door, they observed the back door was forced open and called police.

Naquin testified that police found Gedel sitting in a chair with "massive" facial and head injuries, beaten with a tall brass lamp and beer bottles, and stabbed.

"The lamp was caved in on all sides and had been ripped from the wall in the living room", said Naquin, citing the cord and plug still connected to the outlet in another room.

Naquin testified that fragments from the broken beer bottles and plastic wrappers were embedded in Gedel's skull. One of the victim's ears had been cut off and was on the floor.

The Alabama Department of Forensics ran the DNA found at a busted window on the back door, and other blood samples were taken throughout the house through the DNA database, CODIS, or Combined DNA Index System. The blood samples matched McQueen's DNA profile, which was already in the system from a prior crime or from serving time with the Alabama Department of Corrections.

Gedel's house was ransacked according to Naquin, littered with beer bottles, and her jewelry had been rifled through and strewn throughout the house. Investigators found jewelry near the fence on Gedel's property, along with blood on the fence with a DNA profile that matched McQueen's.

Naquin said that police were unable to locate the victim's cell phone in the house. When dialing the number, a man answered, who later confirmed by photo that he received the phone and some jewelry from McQueen.



Alice McMullan.

DS

You'll Have That: Coalburner Killed by Monkey Lover

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 16, 2017

Video Link

That dumb bitch never should have relaxed!

WHNT:

Sergeant Greg Cobb said Eric Bailey left his home shortly after the incident took place. From east Florence, he contacted police to come and meet him.

"When we found him, he was disorderly and somewhat belligerent, but told us there was an incident at his residence on South Magnolia," said Cobb.

As officers went to check the home on Magnolia Street Bailey was taken into custody for disorderly conduct and public intoxication.

While in custody Sergeant Cobb said numerous people reached out to police with crucial details.

Once Bailey was charged with murder Monday night he refused to cooperate with investigators.

Sergeant Cobb said Bailey and Staten were in a boyfriend/ girlfriend relationship. Police are still unclear what provoked the shooting.



Judy Staten.

DS

Two Blacks Murder White Bartender

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 19, 2017

Video Link

When will we finally accept that we need a solution to this problem with the Blacks?

CBS:

Baltimore Police say two suspects in the killing of 41-year-old Alexander Wroblewski Tuesday in Locust Point are in custody in Atlanta, Georgia.

A third suspect remains at-large.

Earlier Tuesday, police identified one of the suspects as 37-year-old Tonya Hayes, but said the other two remained unidentified at that time. They have since been identified as Tonya Hayes' boyfriend and her son. Hayes and her boyfriend are the two that are in custody.

Wroblewski was shot in the stomach outside a Royal Farms Store near the new Anthem House apartment complex.

DS

Black Nearly Kills White Cop

Tim Hort

Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017

Video Link

This is why the cops get nervous.

Frankly, they do not relax.

NBC:

A Pennsylvania State Police trooper who was shot three times during a violent confrontation with a speeding driver saved his own life by applying a tourniquet, police said.

Cpl. Seth Kelly, 39, remained hospitalized in critical but stable condition Thursday after undergoing a second surgery, state police said. Kelly was shot when a traffic stop turned into a gunfight along the side of State Route 33 near State Route 191 in Plainfield Township, Northampton County Tuesday.

Kelly, a 13-year veteran, suffered wounds to his neck, shoulder area and leg and had to undergo the additional surgery to remove a bullet.

The suspect, 22-year-old Daniel Khalil Clary, is charged with two counts of attempted murder of a law enforcement officer, in addition to two counts of criminal homicide,

assault of a law enforcement officer, aggravated assault and other related offenses, according to charging documents.

DS

Multi-Millionaire Sportball Ork Who Raped White Woman Settles Out of Court

Tim Hort

Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017



Jameis Winston.

The time for settlements is over.
New York Times:

Florida State University agreed on Monday to pay \$950,000 to settle a lawsuit filed by a former student who accused the former Seminoles football star Jameis Winston of raping her in 2012.

The settlement also commits Florida State to five years of sexual assault awareness programs and to the publishing of annual reports on those programs, although the university did not admit liability. Winston was never criminally charged in the case, in part, the local prosecutor acknowledged, because a number of shortcomings in the police investigation left him without the evidence needed to sustain a charge of rape.

Because of the publicity it generated, the Winston case became a centerpiece for a national debate over two intertwined issues: how universities handle allegations of sexual assault, and whether colleges and the police afford special treatment to athletes accused of misconduct. A New York Times examination—based on police and university records, as well as interviews with people close to the case, including lawyers and sexual assault experts—found that Florida State and the Tallahassee

police had done little to determine what happened in the Winston case.

In a statement announcing Monday's settlement, the Florida State president, John Thrasher, said the university had determined that fighting the suit would have cost millions of dollars and that avoiding a trial was thus a financially responsible decision "even though we are convinced that we would have prevailed."

Mr. Thrasher's statement also implied that Florida State understood that \$250,000 would go to the woman, Erica Kinsman, and that her lawyers would receive the remaining \$700,000 from the settlement. Ms. Kinsman's lawyer, John Clune, rejected that math.



Erica Kinsman.

DS

Negro Savage Beats 7-Months-Pregnant White Woman

Tim Hort

Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017

Video Link

They won't show the victim's face, but the back of her head looks huwhite to me.

Maybe now we can address the Black issue.

KCTV 5:

A pregnant woman did everything she could to protect her unborn baby when she was brutally attacked at work.

A homeless man is charged with beating her because he was upset with her service at a fast food restaurant.

Witnesses say the angry customer hit the woman in the head with a closed fist across the counter. The impact caused her to fall to the floor.

The woman, who is seven months pregnant, told police she kept her hands on her stomach to shield her baby, which meant she couldn't block repeated blows to her head and back.

Derrick Proctor, 45, is charged with felony assault and could face up to four years in prison if convicted.

Court records state that hospital staff who examined the victim said her unborn child appeared to be healthy, but would require further evaluation.

Prosecutors say if it is discovered that the baby was injured by the attack it is possible that more charges could be filed.



Shelby Reynolds.

DS

UK: Moslem Woman Steals Poppy Collection Tin

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017
Video Link

These people have no respect for our history or culture.
Daily Mail:

A woman wearing a headscarf was caught on video stealing a Poppy Appeal tin on Remembrance Sunday in Wiltshire—before a second tin was stolen by a similarly dressed woman from another shop a few miles away.

Police are investigating the first theft at a newsagent, which has been branded “disgusting” and condemned by the British Legion, but it is not known if the two thefts are linked. In CCTV video footage obtained by MailOnline of the second theft which occurred in Wiltshire, one woman pounces and takes the Royal British Legion fundraising jar while another woman distracts staff at the Spar store in Ludgershall.

In the first theft that occurred one hour beforehand and only five miles away, at McColls convenience store in Andover, Hampshire, an unidentified thief also in a headscarf calmly waits for her moment and then grabs the charity tin and escapes with it.

DS

Another Day Another White Woman Killed by a Black

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 18, 2017

Video Link
Nothing to see here.
KSN:

On Oct. 30, a passerby found Tamsen Kayzer lying next to the road near the train tracks in the 10800 block of South Meridian.

Responding deputies noticed trauma to the Kayzer's body, and she was pronounced dead at the scene by paramedics.

Darnell Coleman is being held in the Sedgwick County Jail on charges of intentional first-degree murder. His bond has been set at \$500,000.

DS

Black Serial Killer Serial Kills Four People

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017

Video Link

If this were a white guy it would be the global top news story.

The kike media is still claiming that most serial killers are white, even though this is false, even in per capita calculations.

The majority of serial killers are black. But Spike Lee doesn't make movies about them.

WFLA:

Tampa police say a witness was able to provide a description of a suspect who is believed to have shot a man from behind, killing him near a Seminole Heights church early Tuesday morning.

The crime scene is a few blocks away from a memorial that honors three people who were previously shot and killed in Seminole Heights. The serial murderer has not been caught.

At 4:51 a.m. on Tuesday, Tampa police officers responded to North Nebraska Ave and East McBerry Street after receiving a report of shots heard in the area.

Officers arrived at the scene within seconds and found an adult male, later identified as Ronald Felton, 60, deceased in the street. Witnesses told police that Mr. Felton was crossing the street to meet someone when the suspect came up behind him and shot him. Police say Felton was shot at least one time in the back of the head.

The suspect is described as a black male, 6' to 6' 2" tall and has a thin build and a light complexion. He was armed with a large black pistol and was last seen wearing all black clothing.

DS

Sheboon Finally Sentenced After Killing 92-Year-Old Man 35 Years Ago

Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Edmund Schreiber, Sandra Adams.

Blacks are the only sort of criminals who will rob and murder their own neighbors. Somehow, this bitch almost got away with it, but think about it: if you're willing to rob and murder old people, why would you target the guy who lives next to you?

Buffalo News:

For 30 years Sandra Adams went to school, held a good job, and, as she said herself, tried to raise her children and grandchildren the right way. But she hid a horrible secret.

Now 50 years old, Adams was in State Supreme Court Monday to be sentenced for her involvement in a killing when she was 17 years old. Her 92-year-old neighbor was choked to death with neckties during a burglary on June 23, 1983.

Burns acknowledged Adams was only 17 at the time and, of the three involved in the crime, that she may be the least culpable for Edmund C. Schreiber's death.

In his life, Schreiber had overcome being orphaned as a baby and being shot by machine-gun in both legs while fighting in World War I. He raised a family and lived quietly with his wife on Buffalo's East Side for 60 years. Adams, who lived two doors down from Schreiber on Hastings Avenue and who helped the partially blind man from time to time, hatched a plan with two male friends to burglarize Schreiber's house.

DS

Black Who Murdered Coalburning Whore Kills Himself in Prison

Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



Kevin Wiley.

Jim wouldn't execute so Tyrone had to do it himself.

Detroit News:

Kevin Wiley, the man convicted of first-degree murder in June in the 2016 slaying of his then-girlfriend, Marie Colburn, fatally hung himself in the Oakland County Jail early Sunday morning, authorities said. He was 35.

Colburn, who delivered The Detroit News as well as the Free Press, was found dead in her Pontiac apartment by her mother in April 2016.

Wiley was an absconder from parole at the time of Colburn's death and had absconded a number of times in the past. Oakland County Sheriff Mike Bouchard said the Wiley case reinforced the need for parole reform in Michigan.

It took about three weeks after Colburn's death for the U.S. Marshals Service to arrest Wiley, who by then had fled to Kentucky. He was extradited back to Michigan, jailed, and in June was convicted by a jury of first-degree murder.

Wiley had past convictions for manslaughter, home invasion, and drugs



Marie Colburn.

DS

White Guy Killed by a Savage Black with Upside Down Cross Tattooed on His Face

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



Detavion Veal.

This isn't news, just daily life.

AJC:

A teenager is in jail accused of shooting and killing a Marietta man in a southwest Atlanta carjacking in September.

Detavion Veal, 17, was arrested Wednesday in the death of Martin Hvizda, Atlanta police said.

Hvizda, 31, was found dead Sept. 16 in the 500 block of Joseph E. Lowery Boulevard.

"The shooting appears to have been a result of a motor vehicle hijacking," Atlanta police Officer Stephanie Brown said at the time. "And the unknown suspects fled the area in the victim's vehicle."



Martin Hvizda.

DS

Black Savage Kidnaps and Tortures White Woman While Smoking Crack

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 16, 2017

Video Link

Her first mistake was relaxing around a Black.

It will always just go downhill from there.

WREG:

A Memphis woman walks us through two days of torture, allegedly at the hands of someone she knows.

Black eye, fractured nose, bruised body and broken spirit—Leslee Hart is doing all she can to hold back the tears.

“He just started hitting me in the face,” said Hart.

It all started simply by giving a friend a ride to the store last Monday.

“Which I’ve done before and when it was time for me to go he didn’t let me go,” said Hart.

She’s talking about this man, Vernon Scott who she met a year ago through a support group but things took a turn for the worse at his apartment in the 4400 block of Kamali Court.

“I got up to leave and he grabbed me by my arm and said sit your ass down,” said Hart. “I have bald spots from him pulling my hair out.”

“He broke my nose, tore off my glasses, ripped them in half and stomped on them and stomped on my phone,” said Hart.

The affidavit says Scott had drugs delivered to his house, he started smoking crack and blowing smoke in her face. It goes on to say, he held Hart’s mouth open and poured alcohol down her throat. He also forced her head on his lap trying to force her into a sex act.

“I stared at him and I was like Vernon, why are you doing this to me,” said Hart.

She says, after being tortured and denied food for two days, she still doesn’t know.

“He finally just let me go,” said Hart.

DS

Teenage Sheboons Beat and Rob White Delivery Driver and Threaten His Family

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 16, 2017

Video Link

Working as a delivery driver in a Black area is probably one of the most dangerous jobs in America.

Maybe they should form a union and demand hazard pay.

Click on Detroit:

Two 14-year-old girls accused of attacking a pizza delivery driver in Ypsilanti Township face a possibility of life in prison, officials said.

The father of four children said he was attacked by two girls with collapsible police batons and robbed.

“I’ve got four kids and a wife to take care of,” Kenneth Stoops Jr. said. “I’m, like, ‘I’m dead.’”

Stoops said he was working on his night off because someone called in sick. He was delivering his last pizza of the night around midnight Sunday when he was beaten, robbed and carjacked, police said.

The alleged thieves are two high school freshmen, who are accused of leading police on a high-speed chase.

“First hit here, I went to the ground,” Stoops said. “Her partner came out of the bushes and hit me on this side, right here. They said, ‘Lay on the ground and do not say anything.’ They took the food, my money, and off they went.”

Stoops said he knew something wasn’t right when the address for his last delivery from Happy’s Pizza turned out bad. He tried the callback number, and a woman told him she was sitting on a nearby porch on Davis Street. He said he found her.

Once he was on the ground, Stoops said, the girls left his flashlight, phone and GPS because they could be tracked, and took \$80 and his mountaineer SUV.

“They took out my driver’s license,” Stoops said. “They took a picture of it, and they said, ‘If you call the police or if we get arrested, we will take care of your family.’”

Azjane Marielle Cummings and Deazijah Nicole McCoy-Yargee, both from Ypsilanti, were arraigned Wednesday. They’re charged with carjacking, armed robbery and resisting arrest.

Police said Cummings was already on probation for an altercation with her mother and for cutting the tether off her ankle to participate in this robbery.

Prosecutors said the teens led the Washtenaw County Sheriff’s Office on a wild chase that reached speeds greater than 90 mph around the neighborhood before police used stop sticks to end it.

DS

Feral Black Murders White Father

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 16, 2017



Henry Benjamin Cousins.

When will we finally decide to deal with the Black problem?

Twin Cities:

Henry Benjamin Cousins, 32, of Minneapolis is being held without bail and is expected to be charged with murder, according to a release from the Minneapolis Police Department.

David Ryman, the father of three children, was shot and killed Monday, Nov. 6, 2017, in Minneapolis.

Cousins is suspected in the shooting of David Ray Ryman, 26, of Mounds View. Officers founds Ryman with gunshot wounds to the neck and chest about 6 p.m. Monday at Lyn-dale and 47th avenues north after responding to a reported shooting. Ryman died at the scene.

Police withheld the booking photo of Cousins on Friday, citing the ongoing investigation. Cousins was convicted in 2015 for having a gun while ineligible.

The internet will (almost) always be able to find a picture. Maybe stop defend-ing criminals and actually do a public ser-vice by calling attention to the very recog-nizable pattern here.



David Ryman.

DS

College Sportsball Ork Beats White Coach

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Video Link

This is what happens when you com-bine Blacks and sportsball.

MSN:

Tennessee State defensive end Latrelle Lee has been expelled from the school after punch-ing strength coach T.J. Greenstone twice in the head during Saturday's game against South-east Missouri.

Greenstone, who played at Vanderbilt, serves as the "get back" guy and was trying to keep Tennessee State players away from the side-line. Video shows Lee throwing and connect-ing on two punches to Greenstone's head be-fore the coach falls to the ground.

DS

Shock as Coalburner is Killed by Ape Lover

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Video Link

Maybe if White girls didn't date Blacks this wouldn't happen as often.

Fox News:

Crime tape is still up around the bedroom window of 25-year-old Wendi Traynor's apartment in Milton.

Her father says he and her uncle discovered her body Friday.

"They hadn't heard from her in a period of time, and it was uncommon for them not to have communication from her, so they went to check on her," said Sergeant Russ Hume with Milton Police.

Authorities are looking for Joshua Kioni Ellis in connection to the crime. An arrest war-rant was issued Saturday night.

Police say he is known to carry firearms and for the public not to approach him. They ask people call 911.

"He's local to the area—not local to Milton as far as we know—and between the two of them, they had some sort of domestic relation-ship," Hume said.

Milton police say they are not aware of Ellis having a criminal past. Traynor's family didn't elaborate on the connection the two had.

DS

Shock as Ape Savage Murders Two People

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017



Jerome Roberson.

This is normal Black behavior.

Fox News:

Jerome Roberson, 31, was charged with two counts of second-degree murder and two counts armed criminal action for the fatal shooting of Mike Cantwell on Nov. 2 in Kansas City, Missouri, and the fatal shoot-ing of Brandon Brown on Oct. 28 in Inde-pendence.

Police say Cantwell arrived at a house near East 25th and Quincy where Jerome Rober-son allegedly shot Cantwell in his head, killing him.

According to court documents, witnesses told KC police they saw Roberson either shoot into Cantwell's vehicle or heard gunfire and found Cantwell shot in the vehicle.

Cantwell, a retired electrician and beloved grandfather, was killed three and a half weeks before Thanksgiving and his 66th birthday.

In the Independence homicide, police were called to a mobile home park on East 47th Street for a reported assault and found Brown shot in the face, lying in a roadway.



Michael Cantwell.

DS

Shock as Black Male Murders White Female

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Video Link

A rare event, to be certain.

WREG:

Kurtrell Williams was arrested in connection with the murder of Susan Grissom, who was found dead in her Harbor Town home on Island Drive on the night of Tuesday, Nov. 7.

Police obtained surveillance footage and a photo of a man using Grissom's credit card and shared it with the public Friday.

Police located Williams Friday night at a home on Brighton Road and arrested him without incident.

Williams later confessed to the murder of Grissom and taking her money and credit card.

Williams told police he then drove to the Exxon on Third and Crump to use the credit card to

get cash. Records show he attempted to use the card a half hour before Grissom's husband found her dead.

Police searched Williams home and car and found the clothing he told investigators he wore when he murdered Grissom.

Williams has been charged with First Degree Murder, First Degree Murder in Perpetration of Robbery, First Degree Murder in Perpetration of Burglary, Aggravated Robbery, and Especially Aggravated Robbery.

DS

Germany: Palestinian Charged with Murder After Hamburg Knife Attack

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



Looks peaceful to me.

It's just the cost of vibrant enrichment.
The Local:

German prosecutors said Friday they have charged a 26-year-old Palestinian asylum seeker with murder after his deadly knife rampage at a Hamburg supermarket in July.

The accused, named as Ahmad A., killed one and wounded six in the July assault, and was arrested after passers-by overpowered him.

"The results of the investigation show that the accused sought out his victims indiscriminately, retaliating against people, who in his view represent perpetrators of injustice targeting Muslims," said prosecutors.

"It was important to him to kill as many German nationals of the Christian faith as possible. He wanted his actions to be viewed in

the context of an Islamist attack, and understood as a contribution to jihad worldwide," they added.

Investigators, however, did not find any evidence to suggest that A. was a member of the Isis terror group, said the prosecution service, charging the man with murder, as well as six

The assault in the northern port city was the first Islamist attack in Germany since Tunisian Anis Amri drove a truck into crowds at a Berlin Christmas market on December 19th, killing 12 and injuring 48.

The attacks have piled pressure on Chancellor Angela Merkel over her decision to allow in more than a million asylum seekers since 2015.

Railing against the migrants, the Islamophobic party AfD snatched over 90 seats in September's general elections—the best showing for a far-right party in Germany since the end of World War II.

We need to do something to stop this. Rampant Islamophobia in politics is the biggest threat to the West.

DS

UK: Starving Syrian Refugee Jailed After Committing Sex Crimes Against Six Women in an Underpass

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



Hasan Alkhabbaz.

I'm more surprised this guy got more than community service while living on Cuck Island.

Daily Mail:

A Syrian refugee who carried out a series of sex attacks a month after he and his family were given special “fast track” asylum has been jailed for 16 months.

Weeks after his arrival in Britain, Hasan Alkhabbaz groped six women as they made their way through the Joe Strummer Subway in Paddington, central London.

The 22-year-old lurked in the underpass before pouncing on his terrified victims between 14 November last year and 3 March.

He admitted six charges of sexual assault at Southwark Crown Court last month and was today jailed for 16 months.

The court heard that he got a sexual thrill of seeing the horror in the faces of his victims as he attacked them.

Alkhabbaz and his relatives were all allowed to settle in the UK after claiming they had suffered terrible ordeals in the Middle East.

Alkhabbaz insisted he was suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder when he saw his sister die in a bomb attack.

But psychiatrists who examined Alkhabbaz found there was nothing wrong with him.

Alkhabbaz was handed a suspended sentence in May this year for a similar offence committed on 5 March while investigations into the earlier spree were ongoing.

He was arrested at Heathrow Airport on 8 September trying to board a flight to Egypt and on to Sudan.

Alkhabbaz had a Syrian passport issued just six days after his travel ban.

Sentencing him today, Judge Jeffery Pegden QC said: ‘During the four months that you committed these six offences, you demonstrated predatory behaviour by continually targeting lone, vulnerable women and sexually assaulting them in underpasses in London.

‘These offences formed a pattern of offending and were committed when the women were alone and isolated.

‘They were committed in broad daylight and must have required a degree of planning, as you loitered in the vicinity of the underpasses waiting for a victim.

‘Moreover, there was an escalation in the aggression that you used in grabbing the women’s bottoms or putting your hand underneath their clothing, between their legs and in their groin area, and grabbing their crotches.

“The offences were clearly sexually motivated and I have no doubt you received sexual gratification from the women’s reactions before you ran away.”

DS

Black Cop Killer Finally Found Guilty

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



Demetrius Blackwell.

It took them long enough.
New York Post:

A Queens man has been found guilty of first-degree murder for the May 2015 slaying of NYPD Officer Brian Moore.

Jansen, who was in court to hear the verdict, told the panel of seven women and five men that Blackwell opened fire on them when Moore called him out for adjusting his waistband.

“Brian said, ‘Police, man,’ held up his shield and said, ‘You holding something? You got something on you?!’” Jansen testified. “He said, ‘Yeah, I got something!’ and he turned right towards the car and shot Brian.”

Moore, 25, was hit in the head, and died in the hospital. Jansen later fingered Blackwell in a lineup.

“My leg started to get warm and hot from the blood,” said Sgt. Christopher Noll, who held a bleeding Moore as he was rushed to the ER. “When I lifted him, I saw he had been shot in the head. He began to scratch my arms, my hand was on his face and must have went right into the area where he was shot.”

More cops took the stand to say that Blackwell, who was found hiding in plain sight, sobbed in the back of a patrol car after he was picked up for questioning—and later feigned a seizure in the interrogation room.



Brian Moore.

DS

Feral Black Stabs, Beats, Rapes and Robs Fat White Woman

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017

Video Link

This is the most stereotypical Black news story I have read in quite awhile.

The only thing that would make this more Black is if he smoked some crack and ate KFC with a grape drank before and after the event.

NBC:

Woman Stabbed, Sexually Assaulted in Wil- lowbrook Home

Her nose fractured, her face covered in stitches and bruises, Schuster said she looked in the mirror for first time Thursday.

The 26-year-old was unloading groceries in the driveway of the home in the 700 block of 73rd Court at about 1 p.m. Saturday when a dark blue older model Nissan Altima pulled up, and that is when police say 31-year-old Londale Madison got out and approached her.

"All he asked me was, 'Can I have money?' she said. "And I politely said, 'I'm sorry, I don't have any money to give you.'"

She went inside and locked the door, but Madison later knocked and asked again. When she refused, he knocked the door down and attacked her, according to police.

After punching her repeatedly, Schuster says the man forced her to remove her clothes, and get into the shower—where he raped her.

He stabbed her over 17 times, before stealing her purse and cell phone and leaving her for dead.

Investigators obtained a search warrant for the house and Williams' vehicle and recovered the pants, jacket, and shoes he later admitted to wearing when he said he killed Susan Grissom.

At the police station, Williams gave a complete statement of admission that he entered Grissom's home, fired multiple shots at her, and took her cash and credit card.

Williams said he left the murder scene and drove to the Exxon gas station at the intersection of 3rd and Crump, where he tried use her card at the ATM to get cash.

He said he then discarded her card at 4370 Mendenhall, where it was recovered.

Williams was charged with first-degree murder, first-degree murder in perpetration of robbery, first-degree murder in perpetration of burglary, aggravated robbery, and especially aggravated robbery.

According to police, Williams had been arrested eight times in the last two years. Charges ranged from aggravated assault to evading arrest and included multiple burglary and theft charges.

Justin Daughtry.

Take this as a reminder that without white intervention, Africans never would have left the stone age.

The Daily Journal:

Millville resident Justin L. "Spazz" Daughtry has been indicted on charges that he fatally beat another man using a concrete block last spring.

Daughtry, 24, who lived in an apartment at 703 N. 2nd St., was arrested on Sept. 2, 2016. He remains in Cumberland County Jail in lieu of \$1 million cash bail.

Investigators say the victim, 21-year-old Sean Hill of Port Norris, was killed on April 22, 2016, in Millville. Police found his body on the same day inside a vacant house at 805 N. 2nd St. while investigating why a door was open. Evidence indicated Hill was killed about eight hours before his body was found.

DS

Another White Woman Dead Because of a Black

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017

Video Link

Why are Blacks allowed in our society again?

WMCA:

Police said they arrested Kurtrell Williams after a Crime Stopper tip positively identified him as the suspect.

Friday night, around 6:21 p.m., officers blocked off the streets on South Brighton Road, just off Jackson Avenue in northeast Memphis, where Williams was located.

Investigators went to the house to question Williams, who locked the door and barricaded furniture against the front door.

Officials talked with him through the locked door for about an hour before Williams surrendered without incident.

Feral Negro Beat White Man to Death with a Concrete Block

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



Sean Hill.

DS

Black Killed White Man During a Drug Deal

Tim Hort

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017



Michael Lomax.

You shouldn't do drugs.

You also certainly should never try and buy drugs from Blacks.

Kansas City:

Michael T. Lomax is charged with second-degree murder in the fatal shooting of Dustin Harris.

Lomax, 48, also is charged with armed criminal action and unlawful possession of a firearm.

Harris, 34, was killed on Nov. 1, 2016, in the basement of a house in the 3500 block of Lexington Avenue.

A witness told police that Harris was shot during a drug deal involving a man known as "OG," according to documents filed in Jackson County Circuit Court.

That witness said she had met "OG" the previous day at a Kansas City recycling center. After viewing surveillance video from the center and speaking to employees, detectives identified Lomax, according to the court documents.



Dustin Harris.

DS

Society

WWII Veteran Dies in Nursing Home as Disgusting Sheboons Tasked with Taking Care of Him Laugh

Tim Hort
Daily Stormer

November 19, 2017

Video Link

Nobody should ever, under any circumstance put a family member in a nursing facility/retirement home.

Mistreatment of elderly Whites by non-Whites is a problem across the country in these facilities, sometimes fatal like in this case.

Fox News:

A hidden video from 2014 showed nurses laughing as a World War II veteran repeatedly called for help and died while in their care.

The family of James Dempsey, 89, of Woodstock, Ga., hid a camera in the late veteran's room in the Northeast Atlanta Health and Rehabilitation Center which captured the night he died.

The video showed the decorated WWII veteran repeatedly calling for help, saying he could not breathe. It also showed the nurses failing to take life-saving measures and laughing as they tried to start an oxygen machine.

The nurses, including a nursing supervisor, Wanda Nuckles, told Dempsey's family lawyers in the deposition that when she learned the veteran had stopped breathing, she rushed to his room and took over CPR, keeping it up until paramedics, WXIA-TV reported.

However, the secret video showed that nobody was doing CPR when she arrived, and she did not start immediately. After the attorneys showed Nuckles the video, she told them it was an honest mistake, based on her normal reactions.

Seriously, if you're in your thirties or forties and your parents are getting up there, you need to get together with your siblings and figure out a plan for taking care of the folks outside of a nursing home.

Yes, I know they are boomers who put their own parents in these brutal nigger-run concentration camps, but no one deserves this. Not even boomers who did it to their own parents. And we are better than the boomers.

DS

The Only Good Skate Vid (Only One to Watch Ever)

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 18, 2017

this is the only good skate vid i have seen in my entire life pic.twitter.com/BaTXhbe6jY

— drewtoothpaste (@drewtoothpaste) November 17, 2017

I always thought skateboard videos were boring.

No longer is this the case.

DS

Shocking: Arch-Bugmen at Vice Accused of "Sexual Harassment" Culture

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 17, 2017



*The people behind this are perverts?
IMAGINE MY SHOCK!*

#Jerkoffgate is collapsing the entire liberal establishment, one institution at a time. This isn't surprising. Women accuse men of "sexual harassment" not based on any specific standard of behavior, but based on how it made them *feel*. If a strong, authoritative man comes on to them, they feel flattered. But if a beta-cuck bugman does the same, they'll be grossed out and offended.

Since liberal men (not to mention Jews) are disproportionately effeminate and insecure, their creepy vibes freak women out way more than approaches by right-wing men.

So is it any surprise that nu-male, feminist-ally bastion VICE is now beset by reports of sexual harassment within its offices?

Daily Beast:

In the summer of 2015, Phoebe Barghouthy was 23 years old and had a new master's degree in journalism from Stanford—but little other experience—when **she landed what most of her peers would consider a dream job: associate producer at Vice's Los Angeles bureau.**

Though her job hadn't technically started yet, her boss, then-Editor in Chief Jason Mojica, invited her to join the team at the L.A. Press Club Awards. After accepting an award for public service in journalism, the team from Vice—including Mojica and Kaj Larsen, the bureau chief who had hired Barghouthy—celebrated with drinks. **By the end of the night, Barghouthy says a very drunk Larsen had brought up sex (musing about his chances with a group of "black girls" at the bar), asked her for a ride home, then passed out in her car.**



Jason Mojica. Exactly what I expected a VICE executive to look like.

"I had not even started work and he was being so inappropriate," she remembers.

...

Barghouthy says within her first few weeks on the job, Larsen was asking her to meet

him at his home in Venice Beach. She thought it was strange, but he was her boss so she complied. As she waited outside his house, she texted a friend her location—"like how you tell a friend before a Tinder date in case you get murdered"—when a shirtless Larsen walked up and told her to come wait inside his bungalow while he took a shower.

LOL!

It's like Weinstein all over again!



What's with these people and getting strange women to watch them shower? Is it a fetish, or do they think this is actually going to turn them on? Wew.

The Daily Beast spoke with more than a dozen former and current Vice employees in recent weeks about the culture for women inside Vice Media—and they painted a picture of harassing behavior and company indifference. (Neither Larsen nor Barghouty are still with the company.)

I hope they sue.

VICE is one of the most horrible media companies out there. They promote degeneracy with a passion, and cover political events with a hard-left slant combined with shameless sensationalism—and coming from the Daily Stormer, that's saying something.

Without the deceptive coverage they made of Charlottesville, it's likely Cantwell wouldn't be sitting in jail right now. That alone warrants their company being taken down by these thots.

DS

0 Shit Boy, Look at This Nigger's Face!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017

New York mom 'intentionally' drowned newborn in bathtub, police say

By Travis Fedichun / Fox News



A. Wyatt Mann should sue this nigger for violating his copyright with it's face!

DS

I'll Give You Three Guesses Who is Behind MakeApp, The App that is Destroying Sluts

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



You don't need three guesses.
It's the Russians.
Newsweek:

For some men, it seems that women choosing to wear makeup is a big problem. That's why one man created MakeApp, an app that claims to use AI to reveal what makeup wearers look like without makeup. The man behind this invention is a former pro-Russian propagandist named Ashot Gabrelyanov, Business Insider reported on Monday. **Currently living in Brooklyn, Gabrelyanov once ran a Kremlin-loyal website in Russia called LifeNews, according to a Moscow Times report from October 2013.**

New York magazine's Madison Malone Kircher gave the app a try, finding that "the AI itself worked pretty well on [her] face." Shona Ghosh of Business Insider also put the app to the test, but she was dubious because "AI

tends to be fairly unflattering to anyone with a darker skin tone." She found that the app made her skin tone look patchy, and was not particularly flattering to her female colleagues with lighter skin tones, either. Results across the board appeared to be a less even skin tone, lighter eyebrows and a thinning of the eyebrows that essentially makes it look like they are removed altogether.

Makeup is the greatest trick of sluts the world over, and we just pulled the mask off, literally.

This is a massive deal. The history of male-female relations is going to be defined as "before MakeApp" and "after MakeApp."

Because this allows us to see what liars these whores actually are. Because that is what makeup is: a lie.

They are presenting themselves as more attractive—and younger—than they really are, in a move to exploit the male sex drive.

I already used up my free trials on MakeApp scanning bitches I know (you only get a limited amount of scans every day), and I don't have a credit card on my iTunes—but I'm going to scan all of the Alt-Lite skanks and crush that little game. Men will not forget what these whores actually look like after they've seen them and that basically ends the phenomenon of women in politics.

It is also going to crush this "respect for women" bullshit we've got going on. Because how can you respect an ugly whore who literally put on a mask in order to manipulate your most base biological drives for personal gain?

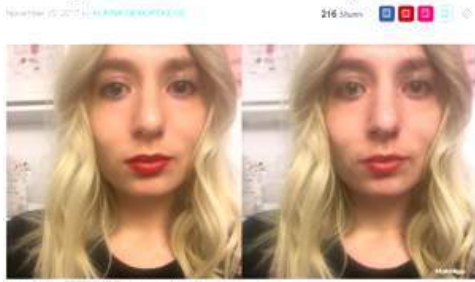
Truly, it is revolutionary.

Sluts are flipping the fuck out.

They were at first trying to claim it's a hoax and is adding stuff that isn't there, but then people noted that actually attractive people (and men, who do not wear makeup) could go through the process unscathed.

So now they're just saying "fuck you, if you care about this you're a loser."

You Can Use an App to See Women Without Makeup, or You Can Just Get a F*cking Life



I've been on the "makeup is a lie" meme for a long time, but for most men not deep into redpill territory, they are shocked to find out how totally ugly bitches actually are.

This is going to create a massive social backlash against these lying sluts.

All female power that isn't given to them by the state emanates from their sex appeal. They are stupid, uncreative and selfish "people." They use base-level psychological tricks to get what they want.

Blaming the Russians is to be expected. This narrative of blaming the Russians for everything right-wing however is going to make people who otherwise hadn't thought about Russians love the Russians.

"RUSSIANS TAUGHT ME THAT WHORES ARE LYING SLUTS."

DS

Baseball Nigger Sammy Sosa Bleaches His Skin to Honor the Aryan Master Race

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017



He's going full Michael Jackson. Never go full Michael Jackson.

Following the success of the Alt-Right, as well as the spreading of our memes, the whole world is embracing the ideals of White supremacy.

Men and women who lived their whole lives in ignorance, believing that they were "proud African-Americans" are now realizing in shock that they're actually "niggers," and seeking ways to remedy the situation.

While some naively hoped that this would result in said "niggers" educating themselves and abandoning their crack-dealing, drive-by shooting, chim-pout rioting ways, the melanin-infused humanoids instead focused all their attention on mimicking our superficial physical features.

Enter the skin whitening creams.



A White-colored ape is, alas, still an ape.

The Blacks who are more deeply committed to the "nigger lifestyle," however, consider this new direction to be deeply disturbing, and that it constitutes a "betrayal" of their tribal values.

TMZ:

Sammy Sosa hates himself and that's why he's turning himself whiter...that's according to T.I. who went in on the ex-MLB star when we got him out at LAX.

Sammy's complexion has very obviously changed over the years. We can only find one interview where he addressed it—from 2009—saying the lightening was an unexpected result of a skin softening cream.

But T.I. ain't buyin' Sammy's excuse—shaking his head and saying it was more about "self-hate" than moisturizing.

If you don't know what Tip means, he's referring to the idea that **black people who bleach their skin are doing it to fit in with a European beauty standard and are selling out**

their race, something a lot of black people think is despicable.

A lot of Blacks find it despicable? Those people are better known as "haters."

They only hatin' on these players "cause they jealous of the mad pussy they pullin' with their pristine ivory skin.



Looks Huwhite to me. Well, not really. But I'll give it an E for effort.

While Alt-Right figures acknowledge that imitation is the most sincere form of flattery, they are nevertheless concerned that widespread efforts by the colored hordes to whiten their skins could complicate efforts to "deport them all."

"We were planning on using these color cards to sort people, you know, like the paint samplers at Home Depot? Now we'll have to figure something else out. It's kind of a bummer," journalist Adrian Sol told us in an interview.

He later suggested using mass spectrometers ("electronic noses") to detect the former darkies according to smell.

One thing's for sure: it's good to be White.

DS

New AI App Removes Women's Makeup, Thots on Suicide Watch

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 16, 2017

@pachkacigaret 4U pic.twitter.com/CajVfRnVic

— Graf Tripp (@FeldwebelTripp) November 15, 2017

The consequences will never be the same

"I felt a great disturbance on Tinder, as if millions of voices suddenly cried out in terror, and were suddenly silenced. I fear something terrible has happened."

Something great has happened. The Death Star of male ingenuity has completely destroyed the Alderaan of female deception, to the great anguish of the skank masses.

For decades, nay, centuries now, women have been artificially enhancing their beauty in order to bolster their confidence and social status, using the natural weakness of man (his attraction to beautiful women) in order to scheme their way into dominance.

But one shitlord just came up with an innovation that reduces all their plans to nothing.



"Reeeeeeeeeeeeeee!!!!!!!" -Women
The Independent:

A new app claims it will digitally remove makeup from a woman's face, revealing what they would look like without it.

MakeApp's marquee feature enables you to "add or remove makeup from any face" and can work "its magic" on photos and videos using AI.

Oh, AI.

You never disappoint.

Our robot overlords can't come quick enough.



We knew robots would school Negroes and gas kikes. But it turns out they'll also patrol thots.

The app has polarised opinions online, with many users claiming that the filter made them look worse than they normally would without makeup.

It is free to use for the first five photos and charges \$0.99 (75p) for further use.

However, upon testing it, some women have noticed a crucial flaw in the app's technology.

Rather than simply showing a face without makeup, MakeApp generates a pseudo-barefaced look that actually adds imperfections that weren't necessarily there in the first place.

Where most beauty apps will offer users a range of image-enhancing filters that are designed to make you look better, MakeApp does the exact opposite by imposing redness and dullness.

The female is immunized against all dangers: one may call her a thot, roastie, slut, it all runs off her like water off a raincoat. But take off her makeup and you will be astonished at how she recoils, how injured she is, how she suddenly shrinks back: "I've been found out."

— [REDACTED] (@pachkacigarete) November 14, 2017

"Redness and dullness" are exactly what women are trying to cover up with makeup. Why the hell would they butter up their face with disgusting pastes and powder if it was all rainbow and sunshine underneath?

Rather than making women look natural, it just makes them look haggard and sallow.

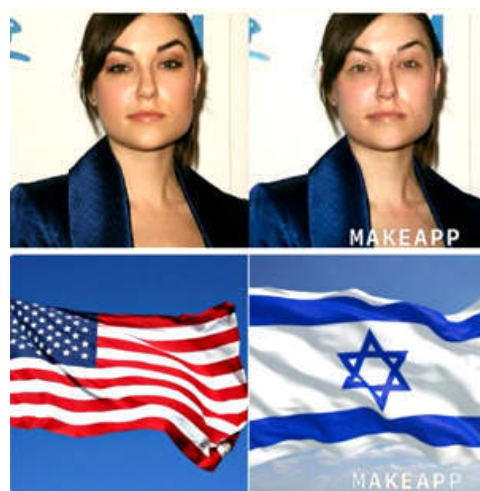
That's right. Here's some examples, courtesy of our friends at The Right Stuff:



Oh, euhh, I'm not feeling so good...



Some have experimented with the app to startling, and revealing results.



Really makes you think.

But this app, unlike what these neurotic skanks are claiming, doesn't just make everyone look saggy and ugly.

Men, who don't wear makeup, and genuinely pretty girls come out just fine.



The app does just what it says on the tin: removes make up to reveal women's horrible gremlin faces.

Vexed users have taken to Twitter to voice their concerns that the app will exacerbate insecurities and low self-esteem.

"#MakeApp is a plot to make men think all women are ugly," wrote one person.



#Roasted.

"So there's an app called MakeApp that removes the makeup in pictures so people can 'see what you really look like' and ofc its a fail," added another.

Some explained that they simply didn't understand why a man or woman would want to digitally remove a woman's makeup.

"Men who have actual relationships with women usually know this because they see us without makeup and even naked sometimes," wrote one Tweeter.

Oh, I can guarantee you, *they do understand* why people would want to see them without makeup. That's exactly why they're panicking. They understand that without their fake mask of beauty and desirability, they bottomless well of male attention and male resources is going to dry up.

Which is why they're resorting to the reflexive female response to male rejection: calling us virgin losers.

They also tried to shame the creator of the app, which backfired hilariously:

We Used the App That Reveals What Women Look Like Without Their Makeup on the Man Who Created It

He probably doesn't like it, either.

By Heather Schwedel



Ashor Gabreyanov, the founder of MakeApp, before and after.

Actually, I'm pretty sure he doesn't care, you dumb skank. He looks almost exactly the same.

One tweeter claims to have dug up an old forum post written by the writer of the app, though doesn't provide any evidence. In any case, if true, that would be very funny.

i found this ancient forum posting from the guy who created the makeup remover app...pretty fucked up pic.twitter.com/w1NMDAFv6F

— menaquinone4 (@menangahela) November 15, 2017

Whoever wrote that post is a top level shitlord and a prophet of White Sharia.

We've won the first decisive victory against the forces of thot-ness, my brothers.

But this is only the first battle. There's still much more work to be done.

We need to embed similar AI programs in browsers, in video players, in dating apps...Until the only place you can see women wearing their hideous makeup is irl, where it's much harder to hide with lightning and other fakery.

This isn't merely about patrolling individual thots. We're patrolling the Platonic ideal of thot-ness.

Deus Vult.

DS

Weinstein Accuser Rose McGowan Arrested – Could be Jailed

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017

Are they trying to silence me? There is a warrant out for my arrest in Virginia. What a load of HORSESHIT.

— rose mcgowan (@rosemcgowan) October 30, 2017

Maybe you should have thought of that before messing with the kikes!

Rose McGowan is one of the Hollywood whores who set this whole jerkoff-gate thing in motion a few weeks ago by accusing Weinstein of giving her money in exchange for sex.

Now, she's mysteriously being targeted by police for doing *cocaine*, which is hilarious. I mean, I doubt there's many people in Hollywood who *aren't* doing cocaine. This is the sort of thing you're supposed to be able to get away with when you're a famous millionaire.



Right? Am I missing something here?

It would appear as if the Jews may have started their backlash against the thots revealing all their dirty little secrets.

TMZ:

Rose McGowan turned herself into cops in Virginia where she was arrested for an outstanding warrant for possession of cocaine.

Back in January, cops say they found a few small bags of cocaine in a wallet McGowan had left behind at the airport. A felony warrant was issued last month for her arrest, and the actress surrendered Tuesday to the Sheriff's Department in Loudoun County, Virginia.

After cops snapped her mug shot, Rose was released on a \$5,000 bond.



Is it me, or does she look like a gremlin?

She faces up to a year in prison if convicted. Shortly after news of the warrant came out, Rose made it clear the case wouldn't stop her from speaking out against Harvey Weinstein and supporting victims of sexual misconduct.

I couldn't find whether the arrest warrant was issued before or after she had gone public with the Weinstein accusations, but either way it couldn't have been very far apart. Weinstein was presumably aware she was involved with Farrow's article—he hired the Mossad to track her. So it's entirely possible that these things are related.

Even if there's absolutely no connection, everyone will think there is, which makes it just as great for us. Normies are solidly on the side of the Hollywhores on this one, and any perceived persecution or backlash on the part of these Jew producers, even if imaginary, is going to stoke the flames of popular outrage against them.

DS

THOT=PATROLLED

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017

This really just happened. 2017.
pic.twitter.com/KBOmgsqoal

— Sarah Chamberlain (@sa_harrraa) November 8, 2017

Yeah, bitch.
This is 2017.
You wait until 2018.

Because the fucking party is over.
And the name "Sarah Chamberlain" just went on a list.

Serious question

Okay, what's up?

Have you hooked up with a black guy?

Well damn talk about a serious question, where is this coming from?

I did once but it was a long time ago, why?

Did you have sex?

Yes, but we used protection. Seriously why are you asking me this question?

These filthy fucking whores have no idea what is coming.

DS

Commieifornia to Teach Homosexualized Version of History to Children

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017



This is your history on Judaism.

The progressive state of California is taking a bold step to eradicate hate by creating a new, more inclusive historical curriculum. This is a response to the perceived abundance of disgust against so-called "faggots" within the Golden State.

Educational experts have examined the history program for children and found it wanting. As such, a comprehensive effort to "fag it up" is being undertaken. The problem is that a large-scale conspiracy exists to hide the proven historical fact that all major figures are actually homosexuals, and that buggery is the engine of world history.

It is believed that once children are informed of the importance that masturbating in other men's anuses has had in the founding and development of America, they'll finally stop hating sex perverts.

LA Times:

California has become the first state to approve LGBT-inclusive history textbooks for use in primary schools, the Advocate reports.

The California State Board of Education on Thursday approved 10 textbooks for kindergarten through eighth-grade students that include coverage of the historical contributions of LGBT people, and rejected two that failed to include such coverage.

The rejected textbooks failed to abide by California's 2011 FAIR Education Act. **The law, written by former state Sen. Mark Leno, requires that schools teach about historical figures who were LGBT or who had disabilities.**

Joseph Goebbels had a disability. They should definitely do a chapter on his life and struggle.



Most badass cripple ever?

Equality California's executive director, Rick Zbur, called the board's decision a "long-fought victory."

"Approval of these textbooks means that California schools will now have access to approved materials that accurately represent LGBTQ people, and Equality California applauds the State Board of Education for this historic decision," Zbur said.

“Accurately represent LGBTQ people.”

In order to give students the full representation of the reality of homosexuality, they should watch this famous documentary:

Video Link

The two books that didn't make the cut were published by Houghton Mifflin Harcourt, according to the website EdSource.

The textbooks were rejected because they failed to address the sexual orientations of historical figures who were LGBT, or widely speculated by historians to have been LGBT. They include poets Emily Dickinson and Walt Whitman, authors Ralph Waldo Emerson and Nathaniel Hawthorne, and President James Buchanan.

So now just because some Jew historians “speculate” that someone may have been a homo, this needs to immediately become the official history taught to children.

And these people will accuse famous figures of being faggots over the flimsiest excuses. For example, Alexander the great is said to have been homosexual because he famously had a close male friend. So in their minds, having close friends = being a faggot.

Wew.



“Looks like two straight up faggots to me.” -Jew historians

Houghton Mifflin Harcourt said that **LGBT people are “central to both United States history and culture,”** but declined to make some of the changes suggested by a state-appointed commission to review the textbooks.

“HMH feels that the terms lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, and queer are contemporary terms that may not map well on past lives and experiences,” the publisher said in response to the commission.

The reality is that the modern concept of “homosexuality,” never mind these

other nonsense terms, has no historical analogue. While there's probably always been degenerates bugging each other, the idea of men defining their identity based on this behavior and claiming that it's normal and healthy is unprecedented.

Applying this label to historical figures is as ridiculous as claiming that Julius Caesar was a “Nazi” or that cavemen were anarcho-syndicalists.

But the point of this new curriculum, of course, isn't to be more historically accurate. The point is to retro-actively normalize the pathologies of the modern world in order to prevent children from thinking that things could ever be any different from how they are now. It's pure, politically motivated historical revisionism.

DS

About Damn Time: Mattel Releases First Moslem Barbie

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 14, 2017

Thank you @Mattel for announcing me as the newest member of the @Barbie #Shero family! I'm proud to know that little girls everywhere can now play with a Barbie who chooses to wear hijab! This is a childhood dream come true #shero pic.twitter.com/py7nbtb2KD

— Ibtihaj Muhammad (@IbtihajMuhammad)
November 13, 2017

For too long, Barbie was white CIS heteronormative.

Now, we've finally got a Moslem Barbie doll to give to the kids.

Atlanta Journal-Constitution:

Olympic fencer Ibtihaj Muhammad is quite a doll—literally. She's thrilled to have inspired a Barbie in her likeness, and especially proud that the doll will be the first Barbie to wear a hijab. “This is a childhood dream come true,” she posted. The doll is part of the “She-ro” line.

It also appears to be the first tranny Barbie doll.

We are so excited to honor @IbtihajMuhammad with a one-of-a-kind #Barbie doll! Ibtihaj continues to inspire women and girls everywhere to break boundaries. #Shero #YouCanBeAnything #GlamourWOTY pic.twitter.com/oVOe6ClgL6

— Barbie (@Barbie) November 13, 2017
I mean—that's a tranny, right?

DS

Channel 3 Weather is for Real Legit.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017
wtf I love the weather now.



DS

Anti-Defamation League Hosts Convention for Anti-White Video Games

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



Every cultural battle—whether it's banal as GamerGate or something as serious as illegal immigration—is a proxy

confrontation between the white protagonist and Jew antagonist. All other actors involved are mere extras.

Usually the Jews hide behind a transsexual in a hijab or frumpy feminist trying to make money off her personality disorder, but the point still stands: most of the stuff that is anti-social, takes away human dignity, or portrays whites/men/normal families as pathological is bankrolled by Jews.

Here we have the latest instance of well-poisoning in the realm of video games. Polygon:

The Anti-Defamation League (ADL), in partnership with the Museum of Art and Digital Entertainment (MADE), recently held its first game jam, called Being An Ally Jam. The week-long event brought together 20 teams of developers from around the world. The goal was to create a game that embodied the themes promoted by the ADL's anti-bias curriculum.

The jam was held in person at three sites around the United States—Austin, Texas, New York City and Oakland, California—and virtually online. More than 20 games were created. The winning entry, called Ali Tale, tells the story of a young girl named Ali who stumbles across a mystical cat that enables her to understand people better. With the cat's help, she is better able to support her friends and help stop bullying online and in person.

...

Daniel Kelley, the ADL's assistant director of the Center for Technology and Society, told Polygon that the jam kicked off with a session of anti-bias training, delivered to each team by ADL employees. Games were scored based on their ability to convey any two of the following core messages:

Supporting targets, whether you know them or not. Show compassion and encouragement to those who are the targets of hate, bias or bigotry by asking if they're okay, going with them to get help and letting them know you are there for them. Ask what else you can do and make sure they know they're not alone.

Not participating. This is a really easy way to be an ally because it doesn't require you to actually do anything, just to not do certain things—like laugh, stare or cheer for the bad behavior. By refusing to join in when name-calling and bullying occur, you are sending a message that the behavior is not funny and

you are not okay with treating people that way. The next step is to speak up and try to put a stop to the hurtful behavior.

Telling aggressors to stop. If it feels safe, stand tall and tell the person behaving badly to cut it out. You can let them know you don't approve on the spot or later during a private moment. Whenever you do it, letting aggressors know how hurtful what they've done is may cause them to think twice before picking on someone again.

Informing a trusted authority figure. Sometimes you may need extra help. It's important to tell an authority figure who you trust so that this person can be an ally to you as well as the target.

Getting to know people instead of judging them. Appreciate people for who they are and don't judge them based on their appearance. You may even find that they're not so different from you after all.

Being an ally online. Bullying happens online too. Looking at mean web content and forwarding hurtful messages is just like laughing at someone or spreading rumors in person. It is just as hurtful, even if you can't see the other person's face. All the rules above are just as important to follow when texting or on social media. So online and offline—do your part to be an ally to others.

...

The winning team was awarded a \$2,500 prize, a membership in the International Game Developers Association and the promise of mentorship hours with developer Margaret Wallace, the CEO of Playmatics.

"As someone who has worked in games for a long time," Wallace told Polygon, "it has become strikingly apparent to me how much games touch our lives in so many ways and have done so throughout much of human history. ...I was really impressed that the ADL identified games as one important means to foster dialogue and encourage positive cultural transformation among allies. ...I was honored to be invited by the ADL to participate and hope to see much more of this kind of collaboration moving forward."

The event was held in part to promote the Center for Technology and Society, which is a new digital initiative by the ADL to be

based in Silicon Valley.

"The ADL's mission," said Kelley, "is the stop the defamation of the Jewish people and ensure justice and fair treatment for all. And the Center for Technology and Society is asking how can we ensure justice and fair treatment for all in a digital environment."

The ADL likes to *fabreze* its Zionist agenda. They're universalists who are just anti-bullying!

Cue canned laughter



The ADL bullied a museum into shutting down an art exhibition by little Palestinian kids.

The ADL bullies Christians for simply practicing their faith.

The ADL bullies political dissidents. Their Silicon Valley push is why Andrew Anglin's First Amendment rights have been made irrelevant by the Jew owned, Jew bribed, and Jew fearing companies that have monopolized the internet.

The ADL itself was founded for the expressed purpose of bullying the judicial system into convicting an innocent black man when Leo Frank murdered and raped a 13-year-old girl!

If you went to this ADL tolerant video game convention portraying the real life nightmare of a white student in a black majority school, they would have security immediately escort you out.

This isn't about tolerance, bullying, or compassion. This is about Jews harvesting the resentment of non-whites and sexual deviants against whites, while lulling the self-defense instinct of Western men to sleep.

That's the founding principle of the ADL: to permanently besiege and victimize whites and Palestinians while ensuring they can't ever give their side of the story.

The ADL is a lobby for the Israeli government.

A lecture from Jews on diversity and inclusion is like eating a hamburger and having Jeffrey Dahmer chastise you with a lecture you on animal rights.

Would you take that at face value? So treat Jews who engage in this nonsense the same way. Never, ever accept their frame of having good intentions. They are malevolent and dishonest liars and know it!

DS

Hundreds Take a Stand Against Bugman-ism After Texas Church Shooting

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



Bugman-ism kills. Take a stand today.

After an violent atheist liberal shot up a church last week, the whole nation was made aware of the bugman threat against normal, decent people.

While fedora-wearing, Hilary-voting, Neil Degrasse-Tyson-quoting spergs were generally recognized as a pathetic nuisance before, their anti-social and nihilistic tendencies were believed to be merely limited to angry social media posting.

But we were wrong.

Tired of being universally ridiculed and held in contempt, the small-souled bugmen of the world are moving on the offensive and threaten our way of life. Unless we act, we'll soon all be forced to buy Apple products and watch debates between Richard Dawkins and creationists.



Is this the future you want? Vim is pretty good though. And that mechanical keyboard...Sexy. Damn, I might be too far gone...I'll have to kill myself now.

This must end now.

Daily News:

So many Texans showed up to support parishioners of a small-town church attacked by a maniac mass shooter that Sunday's service had to be held at a nearby baseball field.

Among the speakers in Sutherland Springs for the service one week after the attack that left 26 people dead was the pastor of First Baptist Church, the Rev. Frank Pomeroy.

Pomeroy's 14-year-old daughter was among the victims of the shooting.

"We have the freedom to choose and rather than choose darkness as that young man did that day, I say we choose life," Pomeroy said.



He chose darkness long ago, in an orgy of reddit atheist memes.

"The people who died, lived for their Lord and savior."

Sen. John Cornyn was also in attendance at the congregation's first church service since the Nov. 5 attack.

"It really shows the resilience, to come back from such a horrific and awful tragedy of what happened last Sunday. I wanted to be here to show solidarity," said attendee Baine Serna, 41, who joined hundreds of other supporters and mourners. "The church is showing that it's healing already. There's already restoration. It shows that evil will not

win. That there's still a lot of good in humanity. There's still a lot of people who love one another. **The service exemplifies what it means to come together."**

Coming together against the bugman threat is a good first step.

But now, we need action.

I propose an act outlawing fedoras, atheism and Hillary Clinton.

This is all in the interest of public safety, of course.

DS

Insight

Tucker Ambushes Nigger with ANTIQUE ARQUEBUSIER, LYNCHES Him, Then STICKS A SLICE OF PAPA JOHNS IN HIS MOUTH WHILE HE GASPS FOR AIR

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer

November 17, 2017

[Video Link](#)

So this guy Jumaane Williams is slow. I'm not talking typical black slow, more like average black after eating lead paint chips slow.

Seeing two people with an IQ difference of about 55 points debating is funny in a tasteless sort of way, but once you realize Jumaane the special human holds an elected office in New York City, it's not so funny anymore!

Apparently, the Jew Gabby Giffords' anti-gun lobby (are there any anti-gun lobbies not run by Jews?) is complaining about a company manufacturing new novelty single-shot muskets.

According to the script Jumaane's Jewish special ed instructors helped him memorize, the weapon is dangerous because the single fire, hand loaded rifle...can be used for mass shootings.

Now all joking aside, Tucker isn't entirely right here.

The new muskets apparently fire a .50 caliber bullet, which packs a pretty big punch. If the caliber was smaller nobody would be complaining about it. Additionally, Jews are complaining about the silencers they are manufacturing to pair with the musket.

Logistically, using this for a mass shooting is impossible, so that's just the easy to digest excuse for Goyim ears. The reason they are afraid of this weapon is

what really drives the gun control debate: the prospect of Goyim using their guns to resist the government.

The .50 caliber bullet was originally designed as an anti-tank round. It gets through military grade ballistic vests like they're made out of paper. Most conventional police armored cars used against citizens in the US can be penetrated with a .50 cal round.

But Tucker dismissing the negro representative of the Jewish anti-gun lobby makes for funny television: "look at these liberals wanting to control MUSKETS!"

It's only Jews and Nazis that know the true motives. Jews know most people don't like what our rulers are doing. They're paranoid.

DS

Weev Says Wikileaks is Compromised, Entrapped Donald Trump Jr.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

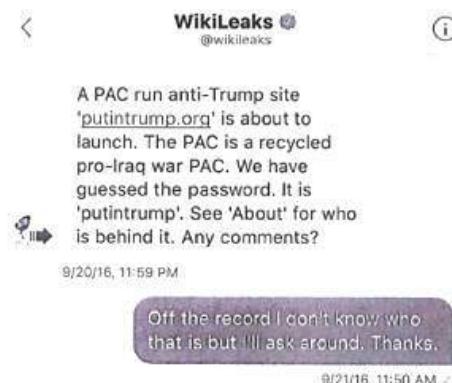
November 16, 2017

[Video Link](#)

During the campaign, Donald Trump, Jr. was communicating with the Wikileaks Twitter account. Allegedly, Chuck Johnson hooked them up with each other.

During those exchanges, Wikileaks told Don to login to an anti-Trump website, giving him the password, which they had allegedly guessed.

Here's the exchange, which was released by the government after it was subpoenaed from Twitter:



As weev correctly outlines, accessing

a site with a guessed password violates CFAA, which is what weev himself was prosecuted under.

"Illegally accessing a protected computer" they call it.

There is a relatively good chance that Don is going to get prosecuted for this. Because this is a textbook violation of that particular federal law.

So the big takeaway here is that Wikileaks must be compromised, because there is no way Wikileaks didn't know this was illegal.

This doesn't implicate Julian Assange in any way here—he's locked up in an embassy with some dumb skank in charge of everything. But the fact of Wikileaks—one of the single most important actors in the global situation—setting up Donald Trump's son for a federal lawsuit is a major issue.

Robert Mueller has already arrested one guy. And he's probably planning on arresting General Flynn next. Don getting arrested would be a much more massive event, and something they're likely to draw out, but based on this exchange, it is virtually certain that this is coming.

DS

Notes on the State of The Daily Shoah Featuring Andre Wanglin

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

November 16, 2017

I was on The Daily Shoah last night and really fucked their show up.

Morrakui, my favorite Alt-Right guy, didn't even get to talk. Actually he does some in the second half. But not enough.

First half we compared and contrasted the hitpiece on Mike Enoch in the New Yorker with the one on me in The Atlantic. Basically both of them dealt with the fact that Jews can't deal with the fact that we both come from standard middle class liberal backgrounds and somehow became virulent anti-Semites. Instead of talking about any of our ideas—neither piece attempted to address any single

idea that either of us have put forward—they start out with the assumption we are bad and then try to psychoanalyze us.



HOW WAS HE BORN????



HOW WAS HE MADE????

Interestingly, both of the pieces had the reverse effect of the intent.

They sought to do character attacks on us and ended up humanizing us. The “these people are evil” narrative has been abandoned in favor of “these people are psychologically disturbed,” and that in itself is a ceding of ground to us. Because neither Mike or I were rednecks (not that there is anything wrong with rednecks, mind you), he is from New York City and I have in fact been in over 50 countries, living a significant part of my adult life in nonwhite countries, this “inbred hillbilly who hates everything is different from him” narrative was not sustainable. We both had backgrounds which don’t fit

into that narrative and now they’re pretending like they never used it on us.

The piece on Mike was much better written and actually presented a coherent narrative of sorts, whereas the one about me was written as if a 11-year-old boy wrote a fanfic version of the one about Mike. This demonstrates how fragile this new narrative is—The Atlantic can’t even manage to print a coherent version of it.

Luke O’Brien’s piece switches from:

1. He just wanted to get attention by being outrageous to
2. He wanted to be somebody because he was weak to
3. He was running away and just wanted to hide to
4. He is just trolling and got caught up in it by accident

This is bad writing, it is incoherent.

And yes, much if that is due to the fact that the “journalist” is just bad. He literally inserted community college creative writing lessons into this article.

THE RAIN POURED OFF the thatched roof of Anglin’s bamboo hut. Outside, tropical ferns shook with water. He’d arrived in the jungle, but it had been a winding journey. After leaving Columbus, he’d meandered through Asia until he reached the Philippines. He’d been reading Joseph Campbell, the writer famous for his work on mythology, and thinking about how to forge his own heroic narrative.

But this went through editing for months and the editors couldn’t even transform it into something consistent.

A devastating story about how the Internet helped create one of America’s most dangerous Nazis (via @TheAtlantic): <https://t.co/QZnZslk5VD>

— Jeffrey Goldberg (@JeffreyGoldberg) November 14, 2017

D A N G E R O U S
Video Link

Why they didn’t remove the “I was watching his mother through her window” bit, I can’t say.

One evening, I drove to what I thought might be Anglin’s mother’s house. It was dusk, and the only light on was in the living room. From a distance, I thought I saw a thin woman standing by a window, but by the time I parked my car, the light had gone off. I rang the doorbell, then knocked and waited a few minutes. There was no answer. I quickly scratched out a note—“I need somebody who loves Andy to speak on his behalf!”—and stuck it in the door. A few days later, I left Katie a voicemail at work. She never responded.

Also note that it is bizarrely unprofessional to refer to her as “Katie,” given that her name is Kathryn. But the editor maybe didn’t know that. He presumably

knew that my name is “Andrew,” however, and you’d think the editors would have found this journalist referring to me as “Andy” a little bit bizarre (my family has generally called me “Drew,” if you want some real deep insight into my personal life, so that makes it double-weird—he was literally trying to get close to my mother by using what he assumed was her familiar name for me).

But Goldberg is a professional kike editor with a long history of running high-level Jewish publications. That is a fact. And he couldn’t make sense of this narrative.

Shockingly to the Jews, this article has contributed greatly to my profile and has caused people who previously didn’t like me to come out saying they like me more now. The single person I have seen using this Jewish article to attack me is Mike Cernovich, who asserted that the fact I was not always a Nazi means that I never could become one (because you have to be born with your political views or they’re fake).

How did Andrew Anglin go from being an anti-racist vegan to...

record scratch...

EVERY TIME.

Jason Kessler was BLM activist.

It’s all fake. <https://t.co/PSE6GyJ53l>

— Mike Cernovich (@Cernovich) November 14, 2017

The piece was so confusing and poorly done that despite being a front-page story intended to produce a bunch of articles, the single mainstream publication that covered it was NPR—and they did it before the article was released. If you Google News my name right now it’s all Papa John’s stuff.

This piece, and the response that it’s gotten, signals the end of their ability to do this “HE HAD A TROUBLED CHILDHOOD SO NOW HE HATES JEWS BECAUSE HE HAS TO BLAME SOMEONE BECAUSE HE’S PATHETIC” narrative. They certainly can’t do this about me again. And they’re not going to be able to do it about any of the people coming up.

As we touched on during the show, those of us who are in our thirties had

to trudge through all types of Jewish nonsense to get where we are at—to break out of the matrix. Because when we were looking into the world, looking for the truth, there was no Alt-Right. Just 5 years ago, there was no Alt-Right.

The Daily Stormer and The Right Stuff created this movement.

I know for a fact that if the Alt-Right had existed when I was a teenager, I wouldn't have had to go through all of this. And that is the thing: we have created a situation where young men coming up do not have to go on some mysterious journey through Alex Jones conspiracy theories or libertarianism or anything else. We are laying this all out, so the only way people can get around it is to reject it. Which is something that is going to be impossible for people interested in the truth to do.

That is why they are attempting to shut everything down. They know that we have organized a bunch of facts, then presented them in a way that gets people's attention, forces them to look at the facts. They do not have any response to that. Other than this weird "WHAT ABOUT HIS CHILDHOOD THO" thing that they did to me and Mike. And you'll note that they don't do that to anyone else. They don't try to analyze Alex Jones' childhood to explain what made him believe in chemtrails or a water fluoridation conspiracy and they don't try to analyze David Icke's childhood to explain what made him believe in inter-dimensional blood-drinking reptile people. The only thing they ever tried to analyze about David Icke was whether or not when he said "lizard people" he actually meant "Jews."

People who say Jews are powerful are the only people who get the "what went wrong to make them believe something this crazy" treatment.

But yes: a journalist for a major Jewish publication spent a year trying to dig up dirt on me and in the end he just had to make a bunch of shit up. And that is now over. They have gone through Mike's life. It's done.

So now, Jews: what's next?

Can we now talk about our ideas?

Or will it just be more endless calls to silence us?

Understand this, Jews: If you choose

not to address our ideas, you have addressed our ideas with your calls to silence us. We are not going away.

Sunday Washington Post, front page of Opinion section.

Get used to it, normies! pic.twitter.com/bt1EiStbxc
— Coach Finstock (@RisenCoach) November 5, 2017

Our ideas are not going away.

And we are being heard.

So if I were Jewish right now, I would be thinking about coming up with a response beyond calling us names, accusing us of believing in conspiracy theories and making up fake versions of what we actually believe. And Luke O'Brien killed "WHAT ABOUT HIS CHILDHOOD THO."

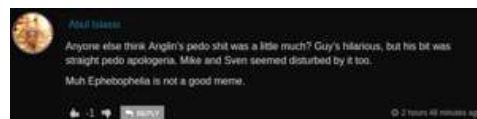
We are presenting facts that cannot be shooed away.

Basically, you need an argument that starts with: "It's okay that Jews have overwhelming disproportionate influence over western nations and have consistently used that influence to fundamentally transform the society, BECAUSE [insert coherent explanation for this]."

If you cannot come up with such an argument, this is equivalent to refusing to give a defense in a trial and instead calling the prosecutor mean names and saying he must have had a bad childhood or be secretly gay or something, otherwise he wouldn't be prosecuting you.

In such a situation, the prosecution is left to lay out their own case without it being responded to. And then it is given over to the jury to make the decision.

Marrying Off 14-Year-Old Girls to Men in Their Thirties



After the first half of the show we talked about a bunch of different stuff, including the accusations against Roy Moore, at which point I ranted about the difference between pedophilia (attraction to prepubescent girls) and not pedophilia (attraction to post-pubescent girls), including the sexual nature of a 14-year-old

girl and the fact that the standard age of marriage for girls all throughout history before the last century was whenever she menstruated which tends to be about 12.

I enjoy what the kids call "rustling jimmys" —forcing people to think about things that make them uncomfortable due to their social programming. And talking about how pubescent girls should be married off to men in their thirties does that in the way that saying the word "nigger" used to do that but doesn't anymore. It's deeply funny to me that you can still be wow just wowed by Nazis when you talk about the historical age of marriage.

In the 12th century, Gratian, the influential founder of canon law in medieval Europe, accepted age of puberty for marriage to be around 12 (girls) and around 14 (boys) but acknowledged consent to be meaningful if the children were older than 7.^[4] There were authorities that said that consent could take place earlier. Marriage would then be valid as long as neither of the two parties annulled the marital agreement before reaching puberty, or if they had already consummated the marriage. Judges sometimes honored marriages based on mutual consent at ages younger than 7; in contrast to established canon, there are recorded marriages of 2 and 3 year olds.^[5]

The first recorded age-of-consent law dates from 1275 in England, as part of its provisions on rape, the Statute of Westminster 1275 made it a misdemeanor to "ravish" a "maiden within age," whether with or without her consent. The phrase "within age" was later interpreted by jurist Sir Edward Coke as meaning the age of marriage, which at the time was 12 years of age.^[6]

The American colonies followed the English tradition, and the law was more of a guide. For example, Mary Hathaway (Virginia, 1689) was only 9 when she was married to William Williams.^[6] Sir Edward Coke (England, 17th century) "made it clear that the marriage of girls under 12 was normal, and the age at which a girl who was a wife was eligible for a dower from her husband's estate was 9 even though her husband be only four years old."^[8]

In the 16th century, a small number of Italian and German states set the minimum age for sexual intercourse for girls, setting it at 12 years. Towards the end of the 18th century, other European countries also began to enact similar laws. The first French Constitution of 1791 established the minimum age at 11 years, Portugal, Spain, Denmark and the Swiss cantons initially set the minimum age at 10–12 years.^[7]

These facts don't care about your feelings. I do, however, so I'm trying to be as gentle as possible here.

But there is something more important here.

Everyone has this protective instinct about women, which is clearly extremely destructive at this point in history, and we need to be rid of it.

We also need to figure out a way to get these whores under control. And those two things are tied together. The behavior of women is objectively abominable, and yet they are able to get away with it because of the same protective instinct that makes men uncomfortable when Anglin starts ranting about "if she can bleed she can breed."

No, we don't need to actually marry off pubescent girls. But we do need to discuss what the hell we are doing. All throughout history, girls would be having sex shortly after they first menstruated—

with a man she was married off to. Currently, girls are having sex shortly after they first menstruate—the average age a girl in America loses her virginity is 13-15ish (they lie so we don't know exactly the average, but I'm going to guess it's 14). Except currently, instead of doing it with husbands who are honor-bound to care for them, they are doing it with whomever, then doing it with however many dozens or hundreds of other whomevers until they are thirty, at which point when they're looks are gone and their pussy as been shot out by an untold number of cocks, they try to snag a beta provider.

There was a brief period, first among the upper classes beginning in the 19th century and then as wealth spread among the general population in the first half of the 20th century, when girls didn't have sex at puberty and instead waited until their late teens to get married and have sex. Apparently, people who are against thottery and also against marrying off 14-year-old girls want to go back to that exact sweet-spot in history.

And I agree that this is probably correct. We live longer now and we have much, much lower infant mortality rates, meaning we don't have to have as many kids, so blowing 3-4 years of prime fertility on female education is probably the best move.

Yes, that sounds cuckey and I feel a little bit cuckey writing it, but there is some truth to the idea that because we can educate women to a certain degree, there is no reason not to do it. It can be beneficial. It can help her with raising kids. And it is just a fact that once a woman gets pregnant, she is on a totally different train than before she got pregnant, and she's not really going to be seeking to educate herself.

However, it is important to understand that what we are doing is explicitly sacrificing fertile years of a woman's life in order to educate her, rather than going along with this "OMG THAT'S TOO YOUNG" feminist hysteria which substitutes logic for emotion. And we need to figure out a way to make that work again as it did in that brief historical period during the 19th and 20th centuries.

We're not going to figure that out by

pretending that women are not whores, or that they do not become sexual beings at the same time men do—when they go through puberty. Denying the fact that they were typically married off at this age largely because society knew that if they weren't married off at that age they would be fucking someone they weren't married to doesn't help anything. Calling me a pervert for saying this fact of reality doesn't help anything anymore than calling me a racist for saying black people can't go to university and become computer scientists helps anything.

Also

I am tentatively scheduled for Friday on TDS, which is behind their paywall. So subscribe to their paywall. It's only \$10 a week. Just jokes. It's \$10 a month.

We don't have a paywall here at the Daily Stormer, but we have this Hatreon and people supporting us there by voluntarily subscribing (I invented the term "voluntary subscriptions" and I think it's a good term—we don't make people pay for content but we like it if they do).

I always said I wouldn't ever charge for content, but I'm thinking of doing a weekly BONUS show for people on Hatreon. But then I'm like "wait, is that breaking my pledge not to charge for content by just doing it in the reverse?" However, I think if it was just purely an entertainment show, it wouldn't matter much either way. If Azzmador can figure it out (he's our radio guy), I was thinking about doing a live call-in show like the one that Jazzhands and Sven do for their paywall subscribers.

So you all can give your feedback on that. I honestly thought more people would sign up for Hatreon. I guess the repeated losing of domains hasn't helped anything—except by raising our public profile by tenfold. But whatever. It'd be nice to do something for the people who take the time to sign up and throw us a couple bucks.

Papa John Salutes His Neo-Nazi Fans

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 15, 2017



Papa John's Pizza has decided to flip its virtual bird at African-Americans and Jews.

The pizza company's Twitter account posted a three-part smackdown followup to CEO and Louisville resident John Schnatter's weeks-old statement that blamed the NFL and anthem protests for a decline in sales.

In the following days a white-supremacist publication claimed it as their official pizza.

In the tweets, the company cursed anyone who its says may have found the comments on its declining sales divisive.

It then used an emoji to express its feelings toward Jews.



DS

The Dangers of Brown Tech

Diversity Macht Frei

November 15, 2017



Satya Nadella, Microsoft CEO.



Satya Nadella and the prime minister of India



Google CEO Sundar Pichai and the prime minister of India

These are people from countries or cultures with no tradition of free speech or respect for individual autonomy. It ought to be a matter of concern that western freedom of speech on matters of critical political importance is now effectively being outsourced to their defective judgement.

Ethereum is one of the new tech kids on the block. It is now the second most popular cryptocurrency in the world after Bitcoin, but its blockchain technology also has broader applications.

Vinay Gupta was involved in its founding.

Here he is on Twitter, debating the founder of Gab (a kind of free-speech version of Twitter). BTW I am on Gab here (link).



Vinay Gupta

@leashless

Humanitarian technocrat. Launched

\$30bn @EthereumProject CEO

@mattereum Forbes

forbes.com/sites/rahulsin... Humanitarian designer myhopeforthe.world

📍 London, England

He apparently believes he belongs to a superior race, along with Jews. And says he will scheme by hook or crook to thwart Gab if it attempts to use the platform. “Underhanded-yet-ethical”? This is a concept that mere white people probably cannot get their minds around, but it may be more familiar to the “superior races” of Indians and Jews.

Gab isn’t even Alt Right never mind Nazi. The founder is just a Trump-friendly conservative who believes in free speech.

But Gupta’s comments give us an insight into the mindset of the people who now hold such sway over our lives. They see us as their racial adversaries. If a European ethnic self-defence movement ever acquires serious momentum, they will do everything they can to undermine it, by fair means or foul.

Criminals, paedophiles, terrorists, antifa—no problem. Brown Tech will wave you through with a smile. But European ethnic self-defence? No. That cannot be permitted.

Note that Gupta is part of a UK government initiative. British people should be contacting journalists and their political representatives to ask whether the government really ought to be employing people who hold such racially supremacist views. I’m fairly sure that anyone who asserted the supremacy of white people would be instantly terminated. But perhaps brown supremacism is consid-

ered OK.

Vinay Gupta will bolster expertise in blockchain and smart contracts

LONDON, UK 11 October 2017 – Digital Catapult today announces that Vinay Gupta co-founder of Mattereum, has been appointed as Blockchain Fellow of the prestigious UK Government initiative Digital Catapult, a company based in London’s Euston Road but with centres in strategic areas across the country. The appointment marks the centre’s ongoing focus on demonstrating just how the evolution of blockchain is helping to empower companies and individuals to perform secure financial transactions without third party intervention.

Source

DS

The Atlantic Blows the Truth of Andrew Anglin Wide Open! He’s Such a Loser They had to Put Him on the Cover!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



After spending a year working on it, The Atlantic has finally published their hit piece on me.

I actually made the cover of the printed magazine version.



(If you buy this physical issue, I promise to sign it some day. Not trying to sell copies of this magazine, just saying.)

You can go read the 10,000 word novella entitled “The Making of an American Nazi” if you’ve got the time and patience.

SPOILER ALERT: this is the best line:

A rabbi had paranoid visions of skinheads in the woods with night-vision goggles and scoped weapons. The police increased patrols.

Couched among the special ed middle schooler prose there are some TOP KEKS. I seriously can’t even. They say I tried to kiss a nigger boy.

????

Wasn’t one of these kikes like “whoa, hold on a second...that might be a little bit too much there”?

The piece is written by an obsessive failure at life named Luke O’Brien who spent this year tracking and harassing my family and people I went to high school with. I’ve previously published some of the threats, though most of them were over the phone. What he would say is “if you don’t talk to me, you’re protecting him and that makes you part of the story.” That is a threat of defamation.

He had a vendetta against me because when he was writing an article on the Alt-Right for Huffing Post, I published emails where he faked statements from the FBI, which was presumably illegal.

Though no one will admit it, I’m sure he’s virtually blacklisted in journalism

because of those emails—but of course, that gave him a year to spend tracking me. And The Atlantic couldn’t find anyone else with that kind of time on their hands. I think they also wanted someone who wasn’t Jewish, and it’s hard to find a non-Jew who will engage in this kind of gutter fake news.

Obviously, the article is a product of the Jew editors. The Atlantic is an entirely Jewish publication.

The Editor-in-Chief, Jeffery Goldberg, even does Atlantic events in a synagogue.



Luke is also a fat fucking slob, as you can see in this video from April when he was lurking at Alt-Right events looking for info on this grand cover story.

Video Link

Reading the article is surreal. Because he obviously did talk to people I knew. But then entire stories are just completely fabricated. Out of nothing.

Clearly, someone spent a good deal of time with lawyers figuring out what they could or couldn’t defame me on—it’s all stuff that can’t be proved one way or the other, and often with fake sources.

The sources also could be real people who are trying to socially signal, or people responding to threats. I have documented some of the threats—and I can tell you, as someone you know doesn’t print fake news, that he was threatening a lot of people.

The basic theme of this cute little novella is that I’m such a pathetic loser that I have to hate kikes because of how pathetic I am.

If I’m a pathetic loser, then why am I on the cover of a magazine for blogging?

How exactly did a pathetic person become magazine cover-worthy after being denied all forms of advertisement, donations, social media presence, and eventually becoming the first person to be banned from the internet?

If I’m a pathetic loser, then I’m pretty goddamn good at it.



I cannot grasp what the point of this is supposed to be.

Is it to make my own readers lose faith in me?

Surely if that was the goal, they would have tried harder to make this stuff seem plausible.

Is it to show the world that regardless of their solid arguments, Nazis are weird people?

I don’t think even most normies would believe that a Jewish publication was being honest when they claimed that the world’s number one neo-Nazi was trying to make out with nigger boys in high school. And if they do, making out with niggerboys, in their worldview, is a good thing, while racism is the most evil of all things.

Some of the claims actually make me seem awesome.

Mind you, this was literally 20 years ago—I dropped out of high school at the beginning of softmore year, right after turning 15. The parts about doing drugs are probably true. It was a weird time in my life. It isn’t all that clear in my mind.

But I’d like to believe some of it is true. Let me go through a bit of it.

He dreams of a violent insurrection.

Fake. I am the one saying a peasant revolt is impossible.

Anglin is the alt-right’s most accomplished propagandist, and his writing taps into some of the same anxieties and resentments that helped carry Trump to the presidency—chiefly a perceived loss of status among white men.

lol @ “perceived.”

It’s all in your head, goyim.

Anglin’s path to white nationalism was disturbing, and more circuitous than I could have imagined. But it fit a pattern that scholars have identified, in that he seems to have been

driven, at least initially, more by a desire for status and belonging than by deeply held beliefs. Anglin wanted to be somebody, and the internet gave him a way.

Check out Louis C.K. over here.

Moonbase Holdings—a likely reference to a conspiracy theory that Hitler survived World War II by escaping to a secret lunar base.

HAHAHAHAHA!

CAN WE GET A SOURCE ON THAT, LUKE?

Before that article came out, he falsely accused me on The Daily Stormer of fabricating information from the FBI regarding his whereabouts. More than once, I offered to walk him through my reporting, but he refused to hear me out.

“Falsely.”

So these are real claims then.

luke@lukeobrien.com via gmail.com Nov 2 (2 days ago)
to Andre
Hey Andrew,
I'm finally wrapping up my all-right story here. It's a beast. The fact-checker probably sent you some things to look over. I have a few follow-up items below. These are urgent and of high import. Definitely need you to respond tomorrow if you want to respond at all. We are closing the story very soon.
1.) I have learned that the FBI is investigating you. The FBI told this to two of my sources (and two of your troll targets). In both cases, there were threats involved in the trolling. Both cases also appear to have involved some hacking. Erin Schrodé's campaign website was hacked. George Yancy's email was also hacked. You sent emails from Yancy's account to Julia Ioffe when you were trolling her. I have also been told that DHS may be looking into you in connection with cybercrime. But I do not know that for sure. Do you want to respond to any of this?
2.) You told me that you live in Ohio. But the FBI told Ioffe that you have been in Berlin (Germany, not Amish country) for some time. You were recently tweeting as @goodboydoug3 and listed your location as Berlin. I also had someone knock on the door of the Ohio address currently listed for you in the LexisNexis database. You do not live there. Care to respond?
3.) You admit to having been approached by the FBI in the past, possibly to act as an informant. Daily Stormer would be an ideal place to capture the IP addresses of people in the movement. Do you worry that increased legal attention will make you look compromised?

I printed those emails and never thought about it again until he started threatening my family. It was his whole life.

Imagine being this guy and having your entire life destroyed because you misread a guy, you thought you could intimidate him and it didn't work out.

I met Anglin's preschool teacher, Gail Burkholder, who described being shocked when she'd learned that her former student had grown up to be a notorious white nationalist. “Why would I think one of my students would become a Nazi who wants to kill me?” said Burkholder,

HAHAHAHAHA!

HE WANTS TO KILL HIS OWN PRESCHOOL TEACHER!!!!!!1111

Roof wasn't the only killer who read The Daily Stormer. In 2016, Thomas Mair shot and stabbed a British member of Parliament. This year, James Harris Jackson was charged with killing a black man with a sword in New York City and cited The Daily Stormer as an ideological influence. Devon Arthurs, an 18-year-old former neo-Nazi who converted to Islam, shot and killed two of his three roommates in Tampa, who were still neo-Nazis. Police arrested the surviving roommate for hoarding explosive materials.

Video Link

Until the Roof massacre, Burkholder hadn't thought about the “adorable,” “happy-go-lucky” boy in her class who loved dinosaurs. Anglin was a normal kid back then, whose only remarkable quality was his extraordinarily nasal voice—it was so bad that Burkholder thought he might have a sinus problem, and raised the issue with his mother, Katie, at a parent—teacher conference.

HAHAHAHA!

What?

Imagine making something like that up.

Also note that Luke O'Brien just published my mother's name. And note that I won't forget that this happened.

Okay, let's see here...

“FUCK RACISM” patch...

Vegan cookies...

Ah.

He also got deeply into drugs, according to half a dozen people who knew him at the time. He did LSD at school or while wandering through the scenic Highbanks Metro Park, north of the city. He took ketamine, ate psychedelic mushrooms, and snorted cocaine on weekends. He chugged Robitussin, and “robo tripped” so much that he damaged his stomach and would vomit into trash cans at school.

Motherfucker we're drinking ROBITUSSIN out here.

And you think it's a good idea to fuck with people with that little to lose?

Anglin's favorite online destination was Rotten.com, which collected images of mangled corpses, deformities, and sexual perversions.

See—that is the opposite of the truth. I actually explicitly hated that site and still hate gore imagery. It's banned from my forum.

This shit is all just made up.

Except it's not—because look, this part is true.

Anglin set up his own website, for a fake record label called “Andy Sucks! Records” that he used to dupe bands into sending him demo tapes.

That is definitely getting into some real shit.

That was funny as hell. I remember it well. We got all kinds of tapes sent to my mom's house, and at one point some of the tapes were good enough that we had a serious discussion as to whether or not it would be possible to create a real record label.

You see what I'm saying, how surreal this is? Complete lies mixed with shit I haven't thought about in over a decade.

Serious mindfuck.

Visitors to his house saw holes in his bedroom walls, and they knew that when he was upset, he would smash his head into things. Several recall an episode at a party: Anglin burst out crying after Alison drunkenly kissed someone else, then ran outside and bashed his head on the sidewalk over and over.

He harmed himself in other ways, too. He tried to tattoo the name of his favorite band, Modest Mouse, on his upper arm but gave up after two and a half letters, leaving him with mol etched on his skin. He stretched his earlobes by jamming thick marker caps into piercing holes until they dripped blood. He claimed to feel no pain and used lighters to melt the flesh on the inside of his forearms. He provoked people into assaulting him but never fought back, instead laughing as the blows fell. Two kids beat him into a gutter once. Anglin just lay there until they stopped, out of pity and confusion.

Wow. Sounds like someone you wouldn't want to fuck with, for sure.

This guy got nothing to lose.

Former friends recall that Anglin's parents seemed blind to their son's alarming behavior. And while he could be tender toward his younger siblings, Chelsey and Mitch, and loyal to his friends, he also had a sadistic side. Alison (who asked that her last name be withheld from this article) told me that during Anglin's sophomore year, she called him, distraught: She said she'd passed out at a party and been raped by a friend's older brother. She needed compassion and support, but Anglin just laughed and broke up with her.

“You're a slut,” she remembers him saying.

HAHAHAHAHA!
That part is true.
And yes, I loved and still love my little brother and sister
And you shouldn't have printed their names, Luke.

Several girls Anglin had gotten to know at another high school began calling her house at all hours of the night, according to Alison and other sources. "You deserved it," they'd say. "You slut." Alison says the abuse went on for weeks, as Anglin showed friends a video he'd made of them having sex.

lol.
Bitches should know bettah.
Gay nigger kiss coming up.

Several classmates told me that Anglin didn't date again in high school and sometimes tried to kiss other boys, including one black student he especially liked. Whether this behavior was authentic experimentation or just for shock value, it's notable in light of the extreme homophobia Anglin has since expressed on The Daily Stormer and elsewhere. He has advocated, for instance, throwing gays off buildings, isis-style.

"Didn't date in high school...called high school gf a slut then had a gang of other girls who served him call her up at night...gay niggers..."
Come on now.

By Anglin's junior year

...

Shortly after the divorce proceedings began, Anglin found a new emotional outlet: listening to a right-wing radio host who claimed that 9/11 was an inside job. This was Alex Jones, who would go on to become America's premier conspiracy theorist. For Anglin, he was an entry point into the "internet truth movement," an online realm filled with all manner of paranoid delusions. Soon Anglin was pulling classmates aside to warn them about lizard people. After graduation, few of his friends saw or spoke to him again.

See, this is just basic wrong shit.

I dropped out of high school in second year. Then I enrolled in a program that allowed me to get HS credits at a community college and finished school that way with a high school diploma.

How did he know this other stuff and not that? I mean, he is just making up

defamatory shit here that is lulz. But this wrong shit has to be due to basic incompetence.

Anglin threw himself into this world after high school as he drove around the country, listening to truthers and living out of his Honda Civic. In 2004, he spent a night in jail in Santa Barbara, California, after being arrested for drunk driving. When he returned to Columbus after months on the road, he enrolled at Ohio State University to study English, but dropped out after one semester. In early 2006, he was arrested near campus for two minor drug offenses. (He pleaded guilty to one charge; the other was dismissed.)

Meh. Sounds plausible.

Anglin was by then spending a lot of time on 4chan

THAT'S WHEN SHIT WENT OFF THE RAILS.

Elsewhere on his site, Anglin wrote about blood rituals and underground tunnels used by pedophiles and fetus-eaters. He wrote that the government was a "scientific dictatorship" trying to implant microchips in citizens' brains to create a "worldwide slave grid."

WHERE IS THE LIE??

So he got on a plane and flew toward the jungles of Southeast Asia. It was there, after a darker plunge into delusion, that he would take his final step into neo-Nazism.

DELUSION

Anglin established a home base at the Sampaquita Tourist Inn, a \$10-a-night hotel in Davao City, where he lived for months at a time off money his father sent. He liked to sit in the lobby with his laptop, drinking Nescafé and planning his next move. At the time, Davao was ruled with an iron fist by its authoritarian mayor, Rodrigo Duterte, now the president of the Philippines. (Anglin shook Duterte's hand once and has made praise of the violence-prone politician a staple of Daily Stormer coverage.)

SWEET.

I know where this part is from. This Jew who I thought was an okay Jew, even though he ripped me off on drinks by pretending he didn't have any more. Turns out I was wrong.

That's why, in 2009, Anglin came to the attention of Edward, a 33-year-old New Yorker and the only other young American in the hotel. Edward, who asked that his last name be withheld, spent months at a time in the Philippines over the course of several years. He and Anglin became friends and went out to eat together almost every day.

Edward thought Anglin was fun and intelligent, with excellent taste in music. Edward had once run a small music-distribution business, but Anglin still introduced him to new bands, such as the Felice Brothers. Yet there was something off about Anglin, who said he wasn't going back to the United States. "He was running away, clearly," Edward told me. But from what? Edward recalls Anglin claiming that he'd been trafficking cocaine back home. "I honestly thought that's why he'd left America," he said.

Interesting that they don't say Ed was Jewish.

I'll tell you the real story of this: I knew this guy for like a month and a half. He was a weird guy but he was the only Westerner at this hotel I lived in. Then however many years later this is, he sent me some message and he be mad I was gonna gas his people.

Edward told me that Anglin acted like he was smarter than everyone else, and in a country where young white men are "treated in a godly way," Anglin's ego only grew. He had a complex about being short—he claims to be 5 foot 7, but several people I talked with put his height closer to 5 foot 4.

lol.
Faggot, I posted my driver's license.



The bitterness, Luke. I can taste it.

What does it feel like to need my face to get your name on the cover of a shit-tier Jew magazine?

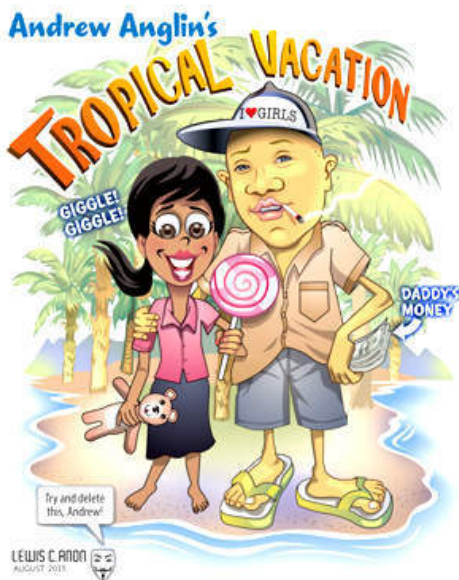
In Davao, however, Anglin hit on every pretty young Filipina he saw and had success with many of them, sometimes taking advantage of their hope that an American husband could be an exit from poverty. Most of these girls were 18 or 19 years old, but Edward says some were younger. He remembers Anglin once picking up a 14-year-old in a bar and bringing her back to the Sampaguita to spend the night.

That is bullshit. Anyone who has ever been to Southeast Asia knows that is bullshit. You check IDs to keep from getting thrown indefinitely in prison.

Luke is going on this video where I was with a girl that was like 21 and said the word “jailbait.” He pressured the Jew Ed into saying “yeah they were mostly of age but maybe one wasn’t.”

And according to Edward, Anglin had another motivation: “He was going out there to marry two 16-year-old Muslim girls. He’d already met them and was buying them livestock for the dowry.”

LOL.



HE WAS MOTIVATED BY JAIL-BAIT PUSSY THIS GOY HERE.

What happened to him in the jungle is a mystery. He later said he'd drunk too much of a “strong coconut wine” and “began to feel deeply depressed and alone.” His fanciful notion of “picking fruit and hunting wild boar” and being treated like a hero was, he realized, a “romantic fantasy.”

THAT SEEMS COOL.

Edward saw him one last time, back in Davao. Anglin seemed transformed. He'd shaved his head and was dressed in a street-tough style, with a white tank top and baggy jeans. He was angry, especially about the subject of race-mixing. He also had a gun.

Anglin told Edward that the tribe had rejected him. “They’re a bunch of idiots,” Anglin said. “Monkeys.”

SWEET.

Okay, I’m finished. This article goes on, but there’s nothing else interesting—no lies or fond memories about my personal life, just shit-tier analysis of our politics.

Oh wait—this is good.

But whether Anglin knew it or not, his site appears to have gotten a boost from someone in Russia. A collective of data scientists called Susan Bourbaki Anthony conducted an analysis of The Daily Stormer’s reach on Twitter from February 2 to March 2, 2017, and found that Anglin’s content was being spread by a mysterious network of accounts.

RUSSIAN BOTS.

EDIT: There’s More

Okay, I’m adding some stuff here.

Honestly, I stopped reading and thought the interesting parts were over, then I just went back and there were still some interesting bits.

This is fake:

The day I arrived, the city’s weekly paper, Columbus Alive, published a long feature about Anglin. The next evening, Anglin walked into a supermarket where a protester who’d been quoted in the story worked. She later told me that despite the bitter cold, he wore only a white T-shirt and black track pants. Holding a can of Monster Ultra Blue, an energy drink, he approached her and looked her in the eye. “How’s it going?” he said, before strolling off into the night.

Just totally made up. Like a whole bunch of this article. But that is not something where you can say “ANGLIN IS JUST CLAIMING THESE TRUE JEWISH FACTS ARE LIES.”

Because what exactly are the chances that a protester would be working at a supermarket that I just happened to walk into?

Come on now.

And I was most certainly not living in Ohio at that time. Luke claims I was in Russia earlier in the article, I maintain I was in Nigeria—no one thinks I was in Ohio. Someday I’ll post my passport stamps.

Also, he for some reason describes stalking my mother—looking in her window even.

One evening, I drove to what I thought might be Anglin’s mother’s house. It was dusk, and the only light on was in the living room. From a distance, I thought I saw a thin woman standing by a window, but by the time I parked my car, the light had gone off. I rang the doorbell, then knocked and waited a few minutes. There was no answer. I quickly scratched out a note—“I need somebody who loves Andy to speak on his behalf”—and stuck it in the door. A few days later, I left Katie a voicemail at work. She never responded.

I’d been at the right house. Anglin later posted a photo of my note and accused me of engaging in a “vicious scorched-earth campaign” to threaten his family and friends. He labeled me a terrorist and said I was trying to silence him.

I said that because you explicitly said it in your note to my mother, Luke.

Dear [redacted]
I hope I have the right address. I'm a journalist writing a story about your son Andy for the Atlantic magazine. I know you have been through so much and I'm deeply sorry for that. But I'm contacting you because I need someone who loves Andy to speak on his behalf. I realize he had a tough time as a kid and that Greg probably had a bad influence on him. ~~But~~ my goal is: 1) to help Andy a little more accountable because he needs to stop what he's doing; 2) most important, to understand how he ended up where he is so he can help him and others. He's still a human being. Please help me show people that. You're his mom. I know you love him. This might be the best way to help him and others. Sincerely, Luke O'Brien
p.s. Contact info on other pages

Dear [name redacted],

I hope I have the right address—I'm a journalist writing a story about your son Andy for the Atlantic magazine. I know you have been through so much and I'm deeply sorry for that. But I'm contacting you because I need someone who loves Andy to speak on his behalf. I realize he had a tough time as a kid and that Greg probably had a bad influence on him. My goal is: 1) to hold Andy a little more accountable **because he needs to stop what he's doing**; 2) most important, to understand how he wound up where he is, in the hope it can help him and others. He's still a human being. Please help me show people that. You're his mom. I know ya love him. This might be the best way to help him and others.

Sincerely,
Luck O'Brien

"Because he needs to stop what he's doing."

That is the motivation of this article full of bizarre nonsense you and your kike master made up as part of some kooky kike plot.

Oh and here—get this:

But Anglin was never one to put his body on the line.

What about when I was telling people to punch me in the face and laughing, Luke?

Seriously—what the fuck?
Who edits this shit?



EDIT: Okay, Finally Finished It—Wew.

This is what he closes with:

Like so many emotionally damaged young men, Anglin had chosen to be someone, or something, bigger than himself on the internet, something ferocious to cover up the frailty he couldn't abide in himself. Fantasy overtook reality, and now he couldn't escape. Who was he if not the king of the Nazi trolls?

Who are you, Luke, if not some random 40-something fat loser whose single most important life accomplishment—the cover of a shitty Jew magazine—was made possible by me?

And I'm sure there's true shit about your life that is worse than anything you wrote about me. You must be emotionally damaged or you wouldn't be carrying that weight.

Good news for you is that no matter what you do in your life, no one will ever give enough of a fuck about you to go digging through your life.

The only way you were able to get your name on the cover of a magazine was under my face.

Let that sink in.

What Next, Kike?

The Atlantic almost immediately had to shut down comments on the article.

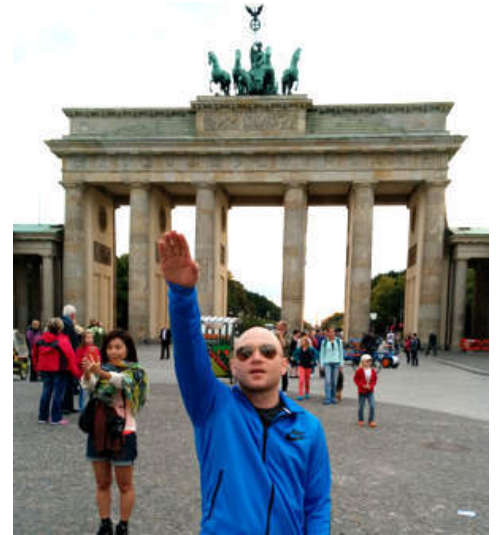


So hey Jews—now that this little psychoanalysis game is over, you've written your bizarre fetish novel about my life, maybe it's time to start talking about what I'm actually saying?

Maybe it is time for counter-arguments?

Because I'm pretty sure that this Atlantic article signals, quite definitively, that your "oh they only have these views because they are pathetic losers, no need to actually respond to what they're saying" tactics have reached the end of their usefulness.

And you'll also notice that my site is still online.



If shut it down doesn't work and "look at this weird stuff we made up about things he did 20 years ago" doesn't work you've got two options:

You can either confront our ideas, or just get rolled the fuck over.

Choose wisely.

But remember this, Jews:

You're dealing with a bunch of guys with nothing to fucking lose.



DS

Daily Stormer Declares Nigger-Hating Tesla Automotive the Official Car Manufacturer of the Alt-Right!

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 14, 2017



I am equally shocked and appalled to learn that Elon Musk has fostered a culture of nigger-hatred at his electric car factory.

Although I don't really believe there are niggers working at an electric car factory, and if there are, I'm confused as to what it is they do there.

NBC News:

Tesla has been hit with another lawsuit over the working environment at its Fremont, California assembly plant, this one alleging the factory is a "hotbed for racist behavior."

The electric carmaker, which bills itself as a progressive force for change in the auto industry, has been hit by several previous lawsuits, including one alleging sexual harassment and gender discrimination on the factory floor. The latest, brought as a class-action, claims African-American workers were targeted by racial slurs and that Tesla did not act in response to their complaints.

Okay so sexual harassment then racism.

We are left to imagine that the niggers got called niggers for doing the harassing.



But maybe it is just a bunch of MASTER RACE SHITLORDS grabbing sluts with one hand and slapping hoes with the other.

Sounds like a pretty cool place whatever.

The automaker has also been accused of discrimination against gay and older workers

and, following a recent mass firing, it is under review by the National Labor Relations Board, which has received complaints that some workers were dismissed because they were advocating a vote to unionize the suburban San Francisco plant.

The latest lawsuit, filed by former Tesla worker Marcus Vaughn, said he was frequently greeted with the "n-word" both by coworkers as well as Tesla supervisors. Vaughn claims the company failed to follow up on his complaints and then fired him in October for "not having a positive attitude."

Yes.

Niggers are negative people.

The lawsuit noted that Vaughn is one of more than 100 black workers at the Fremont factory and is seeking the court's permission to represent the entire group.

100 niggers!

At an electric car factory!



"Although Tesla stands out as a groundbreaking company at the forefront of the electric car revolution, its standard operating procedure at the Tesla factory is pre-Civil Rights era race discrimination," stated Vaughn's lawsuit, filed Monday in California's Alameda County Superior Court.

As the regular reader is aware, I hate Elon Musk.

But after this, I'm hating him less.

Gotta love a guy who hates niggers.

As such, I am announcing now that Tesla is the official automotive manufacturer of the Alt-Right.

However, don't buy these cars, they're crap.

Buy something nice.

Maybe a Challenger.



DS

Jordan Peterson Squirms When Asked Why He Kicked Faith Goldy Off a Panel for a Daily Stormer Interview

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

November 13, 2017

Video Link

Wow, Jordan Peterson is a real weasel. I actually like this guy and have defended him.

But here he is during the Q and A of the "Stifling of Free Speech on University Campuses" panel being asked why it was that he kicked Faith Goldy off of the panel for doing a podcast with Azzmador.

His answer was pure weaselry—he said that she didn't ask Azzmador enough questions.

Wat?

She was the one being interviewed. She was being asked the questions.

A young man asks @jordanbpeterson @Gad-Saad & @docamitay why I was removed from their free speech event: <https://t.co/qpWvxbAwtb>

I was a journo w a mission to cover Unite the Right, not the Crypto Report. Mission accomplished.

Respect all panelists, just agree to disagree here ;*)

— Faith J Goldy (@FaithGoldy) November 12, 2017

The other guy on the panel—I don't know who he is, just some guy—said they banned her because otherwise people would have rioted and shut down the event. He said it was a “pragmatic” decision. If Peterson would have said that, I would have been like “well, that's pretty cowardly, but okay, whatever.”

Instead he gave weird Talmudic reasoning, blaming her for the decision because she allegedly didn't fulfill an esoteric requirement he'd set for her without her knowledge.

Once again, we see that these Alt-Lite characters are not willing to push back against anything at all. The only thing they do is come out with arguments and facts that were mainstream talking points 10-15 years ago, and pretend it's revolutionary.

It is nothing more than a marketing gimmick.

And yes, I do like a lot of what Peterson says. Okay. And if he would have given a straight answer like, “look—we just don't want to deal with that,” then I'd have kept more respect than I'm keeping now.

But that answer was real bad.

You can talk about hypocrisy in light of the claim of supporting “free speech”—and that's valid.

“Free speech until it's bad for my brand, wouldn't want to lose those Patreon shekels!”

—JamesAllsup (@realJamesAllsup) November 12, 2017

But the bigger issue is simply this: what is the one thing that you're not allowed to talk about freely, no matter what?

What is the reason that the Daily Stormer is the most censored publication in all of human history?

Is there one specific issue that we cover heavily that other publications are afraid to touch?



Faith Goldy has shown herself to be the single Alt-Lite personality with balls.

So please, support her any way you can.



And stop supporting people like Jordan Peterson who are at ultimately at war with with the same piece of “speech” that the entire system is at war with.

That one specific question.

DS

Steve Bannon Stands Up for America Against the Zionist Dragon

Eric Striker
Daily Stormer
November 13, 2017



Goldfarb, Kristol, Singer—Steve Bannon is starting to name the names behind the GOP's war on the American people. Voters have shown the GOP what they want (Trump and Roy Moore), and all the establishment does is undermine them.

Why is the GOP establishment so disconnected from its voters? The answer is Jewish money.



Paul Singer is a top GOP donor and anti-Trump Wall Street parasite in charge of \$30 billion dollars in assets. Just to get an idea what this kleptocrat is all about, Singer is Paul Ryan's top financier, was the point man behind the controversial “Gang of 8” amnesty bill (where he and fellow Jew George Soros even tried to create a fake pro-immigration Evangelical group to try and reduce white resistance), bribed the GOP into throwing the fight against “gay marriage,” and even got together with other Jews (Kristol, Goldfarb, et al) to procure the “Russia dossier” forgery accusing Trump of being blackmailed by a Kremlin pee tape!

What is the point of an elected government if it only does the bidding of a few Jewish billionaires?

Bannon recently announced his intent to help Trump defeat the influence the Jew Singer's money has in Washington, and appears to be winning a number of battles.

Roy Moore in Alabama was a big one. Various GOP establishment groups receiving large amounts of money from Singer spent millions of dollars trying to prop up Moore's opponent Luther Strange—including with vicious anti-

Moore ads—but still failed.

After emerging victorious in his primary, Moore was accused by Leigh Corfman of sexual misconduct. But this character is clearly being put up to it, and it's not the first time either.

Purportedly Moore's main accuser Leigh Corfman has had three divorces, filed for bankruptcy three times, and has been charged with multiple misdemeanors.

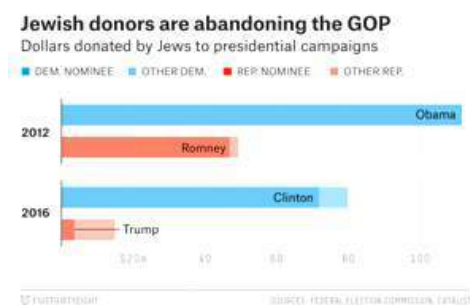
Posts on Moore's FB page indicate that Corfman, has claimed several pastors at various churches made sexual advances at her.

— James Hirsén (@thejimjams) November 10, 2017

Despite the accuser's lack of credibility, the National Republican Senatorial Committee rushed to sabotage Moore's fundraising abilities at an inopportune time. The NRSC's top contributor is—you guessed it—Singer's Elliot Management!

It just so happens that the top recipients of NRSC cash in 2016 are all vocal anti-Trump critics: Roy Blunt (MO), Rob Portman (OH), Pat Toomey (PA), Joe Heck (NV), et al. These individuals only make their voters angry by attacking Trump, which leads us to conclude they're just doing it to please their Jewish money connections.

Most of the pond scum that floats around in our Congress gets into office to meet Jews that can hook them up with lobbying and finance jobs. Trump's ban on lobbying and the fact that figures like Sheldon Adelson and Paul Singer are reducing their financial support for the GOP means a lot of our politicians are confused as to what they're even supposed to do in Washington now.



The wave of GOP retirements is fueled by this new reality. Twenty-Nine Republican congressmen have announced that they won't be running for re-election in

2018, most of them useless assholes from the Paul Ryan/Singer wing. They are leaving thanks to Bannon's insurrectionist campaign to primary cucks out. This is forcing them to pick between serving their donors or serving the people now that TV ads and fake news from the Washington Post are no longer enough to win.

The latest is Virginia's Bob Goodlatte, who after 13 terms is calling it quits. His parting smooch on Hymie's ass is leading an Anti-Defamation League campaign to make criticism of Israel illegal on college campuses. Imagine a world where there are congressional hearings about Harvard professor (((Noel Ignatiev))) openly advocating for the genocide of European descended people!

Video Link

Now that Bannon has openly declared war on the Jews paying the GOP not to represent the people, they are doing what they do best: threats and intimidation.

Bannon has somehow managed to bring billionaire Robert Mercer over to his vision, and the Jews have noticed. They managed to push Mercer out of his own hedge fund.

Mercer doesn't appear to be totally giving up on Bannon. Bannon's battles have gone from victory to victory, but time will tell if his benefactors will be able to weather Jewish assaults.

The cold war between Bannon and Paul Singer is only getting started. 2018 will decide whether the GOP is the party of its voters, or the party of Elliot Management.

Whatever happens, we must put aside our ideological differences with Bannon and support his noble struggle.

Insanely Rich People Should be Stripped of Wealth

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
November 12, 2017



This is one of the many reasons that so many people are talking about turning over the reins of societal control to Neo-Nazi Aryan Psychopaths in motorcycle skull masks.

This is absurd and people have had it up to their eyeballs with the absurdity of this situation.

The Guardian:

The three richest people in the US—Bill Gates, Jeff Bezos and Warren Buffett—own as much wealth as the bottom half of the US population, or 160 million people.

Analysis of the wealth of America's richest people found that Gates, Bezos and Buffett were **sitting on a combined \$248.5bn (£190bn) fortune**. The Institute for Policy Studies said the growing gap between rich and poor had created a "moral crisis".

...

The study found that the billionaires included in Forbes magazine's list of the 400 richest people in the US were worth a combined \$2.68tn—more than the gross domestic product (GDP) of the UK.

"Our wealthiest 400 now have more wealth combined than the bottom 64% of the US population, an estimated 80m households or 204 million people," the report says. "That's more people than the population of Canada and Mexico combined."

The report says the "billionaire class" continues to "pull apart from the rest of us" at the fastest rate ever recorded. "We have not witnessed such extreme levels of concentrated wealth and power since the first gilded age a century ago."

Except that the levels are way, way more extreme than that.

Forbes celebrated 2017 as "another record year for the wealthiest people in America", as "the price of admission to the country's most exclusive club jumped nearly 18% to \$2bn". That was a tenfold increase on the amount of

money needed to enter the list when it first started in 1982.

Josh Hoxie, another co-author of the think-tank report, said: “So much money concentrating in so few hands while so many people struggle is not just bad economics, it’s a moral crisis.”

Yes. I agree with that. This is not really an economic problem so much as a social problem.

Of course, the study was done to attack Donald Trump’s tax plan—which is actually good overall, in that it lowers taxes for the middle classes and raises them for the poor AKA the coloreds—and a claim that the wealth inequality has something to do with racism.

That framing is nonsense, but the issue is real: why do these very few individuals have all of this concentrated wealth? What is the purpose of it? What are they able to do with these billions of dollars, other than play the role of pseudo-state powers?

You cannot spend a billion dollars on an individual lavish lifestyle. You cannot live in ten mansions and you cannot sleep with 100 high class hookers per day. You cannot drive 100 Italian sports cars. You cannot wear 1000 Gucci suits. You cannot eat 1000 steaks. This wealth is simply being hoarded. And the sole reason to hoard wealth is to keep it in your own hands and out of the hands of others.

The left—and even some guys on the right—want to frame this as an economic problem somehow related to “capitalism.”

I don’t care about “capitalism” any more than I care about “socialism” or “communism,” but I can assure you, this is no more a failure of capitalism than tripping on a banana and falling off of a building is a failure to learn to walk—when you’re on the top of a building you should be careful and someone should have cleaned up that banana and there should have been a railing to keep you from falling. Except this analogy sucks, because there are a lot more factors involved in “capitalism” turning into 3 people having more wealth than 204 million people.

We have a mixed economy right now, with all sorts of regulations, but the regulations are used for the benefit of the

super-rich and to the detriment of the middle class in order to create a situation where wealth is hoarded by a small number of people in a way that deprives the rest of the people of access to the benefits of the most materially wealthy civilization in all of history. And it isn’t just the most productive—it is thousands of times more productive than previous civilizations.

Point being: in first world countries, there is enough to give everyone a very comfortable quality of life, where they want for nothing, being held by just a few people. The reason that these people are holding it is specifically to keep everyone else from having it, so as people continue to have to spin their wheels working at meaningless jobs selling each other things in order to survive.

This is different than historical eras, where it genuinely was an issue of material production—economics—and in order for the wealthy to maintain a high quality of life, others had to do without. I’m not going to make a comment on whether that previous system was morally correct or not, because that is now irrelevant. It is ancient history.

Solution is Futurism

Point blank, there is no economic solution to this problem because it is not an economic problem. The only solution is a solution implemented by the state where the people with astronomical wealth have it seized and given back to the people.

But the solution is much bigger than this. We have to leave the consumer model of civilization. We have to become post-economic, where labor is incentivized by something other than money. The purpose of billionaires is to maintain the current model of consumer based economies.

Money is a status symbol. That is the equation.

If you want to understand this concept, go to a mall and try on \$99 Wrangler jeans, then go try on \$990 Gucci jeans.



You will notice that they are basically exactly the same.

Probably also virtually identical to \$30 H&M jeans.

And then understand that if the technology had been invested in 10 years ago, any pair of jeans—any single piece of clothing—could be made at your home on a 3D printer.

As much clothing already can be.

Video Link

Making status equal money and then limiting the amount of money available to the people, you create a rat race competition with absolutely zero meaning other than nigger-tier “get dat muffuggen money muffuggah” material status.

That is not “capitalism” but “consumerism” —the latter has been made possible by the material wealth created by the former, but they are not the same system. And again, I am not shilling for capitalism—just so you understand.

What I am shilling for is post-economic National Futurism, where resources are simply distributed by the state and status is based on a measure independent of material wealth.

We really do not have any choice. Some version of an all powerful state entity that distributes resources to everyone is necessary for progress.

We need to get rid of Jews and other undesirables in order to make way for this futurist system.



DS